



Missouri Society.

❖❖ 1910-'12 ❖❖


Gc
973.3406
S7m5r
1910-'12
1148436

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

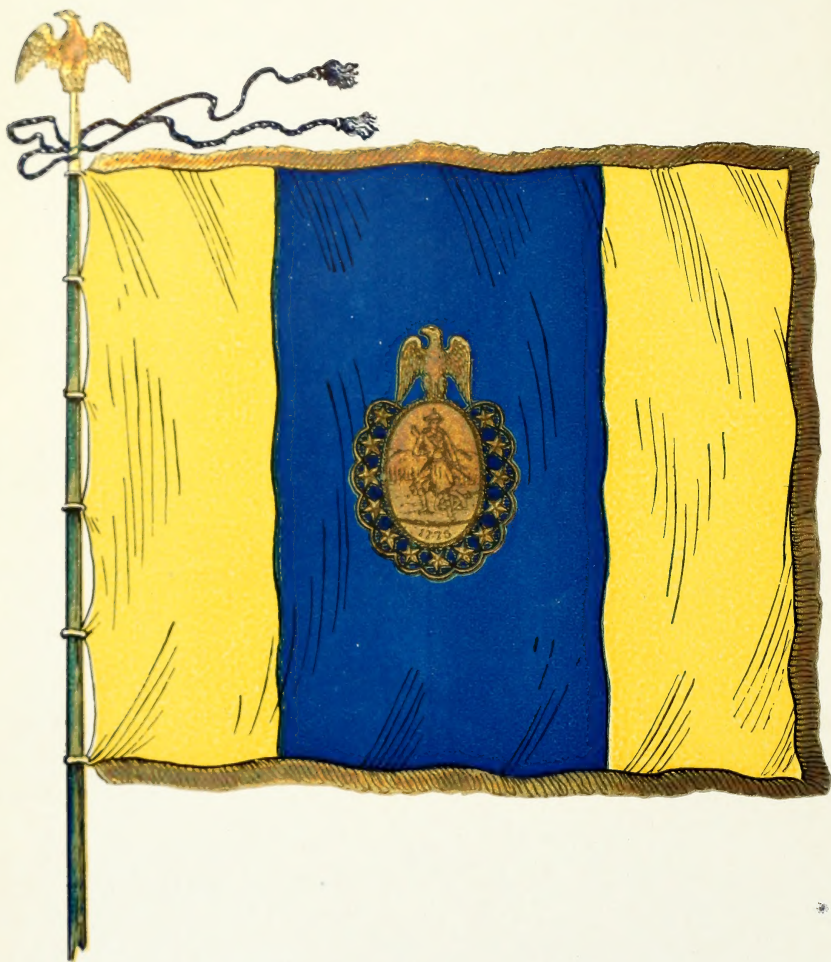
ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01190 9436



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012



Flag of the Sons of the Revolution.
Adopted by the General Society, April 4th, 1891.

REGISTER

OF THE

Society of Sons of the Revolution

IN THE

State of Missouri.

1910-1912

THE BELLS LIBRARY
OF
FORT WAINWRIGHT ALLEN COUNTY, ILLINOIS

LOBBYING AND VICE CONSULING
OF
THE POLICE SERVICE

COMPILED BY HENRY CADLE,
SECRETARY.

PIESS OF
WOODWARD & TIERNAN PRINTING COMPANY
ST. LOUIS

Founders, Officers, Etc.

1148436

FOUNDERS.

The Missouri Society Sons of the Revolution was organized at the Lindell Hotel, St. Louis, February 22, 1894, by Henry Cadle, who had undertaken its promotion at the request of Mr. John Hone, of New York, Chairman of the Committee of the General Society on New Organizations, with the following members, whose applications for membership had been approved by Mr. James Mortimer Montgomery, General Secretary. These original members are known as the

Founders of the Missouri Society.

- *ALVORD, HON. DANIEL SMITH.
- *ALVORD, RAYMOND LLOYD.
- ALLISON, JAMES WILLIAM.
- *BLAIR, JAMES LAWRENCE.
- †BLAIR, GIST.
- CADLE, HENRY.
- †CUSHMAN, ANDREW FRANK.
- †CUSHMAN, DR. GEORGE HENRY.
- †CUSHMAN, JOSEPH ARTEMUS.
- †CLOSE, FREDERICK DeWOLF.
- DELAFIELD, WALLACE.
- *EWING, HON. HENRY WATKINS.
- *FLEET, COL. ALEXANDER FREDERICK.
- †FOOTE, REV. HENRY LEWIS.
- GREEN, DR. JOHN.
- *HARDING, GENERAL JAMES.
- †HARDING, GEORGE STANLEY.
- †HARDING, CHESTER.
- †HARDING, EUGENE FAUNTLEROY CORDELL.

* Deceased. † Membership has ceased.

Founders of the Missouri Society.

5

- *HITCHCOCK, HON. HENRY.
- *HITCHCOCK, HON. ETHAN ALLEN.
HITCHCOCK, GEORGE COLLIER.
HOCKADAY, ROLLINS MILLS.
HYDE, HON. IRA BARNES.
- †LOCKWOOD, LIEUT. JOHN ALEXANDER, U. S. A.
MINER, EDGAR SAMUEL.
MINER, WILLIAM AVERY.
POST, DR. MARTIN HAYWARD.
- *POST, TRUMAN AUGUSTUS.
- †PRESTON, THOMAS JEFFERSON.
- *ROLLINS, CAPTAIN JAMES HICKMAN, U. S. A.
ROLLINS, HON. CURTIS BURNAM.
ROLLINS, GEORGE BINGHAM.
ROLLINS, EDWARD TUTT.
- †ROLLINS, HAMILTON BOWMAN.
- †ROBERTS, JAMES MONTGOMERY.
- *SLOAN, EWING MCGREADY.
- †SLOAN, HON. CHARLES WILLIAM.
SLOAN, DR. ROBERT TARLTON.
- *SHULTZ, HON. CHAUNCEY FORWARD.
- *SHULTZ, JOHN ANDREW JACKSON.
TUTTLE, RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER.
TUTTLE, HERBERT EDWARD.
- †TUTTLE, ARTHUR LEMUEL.
- †TIPTON, SAMUEL LINDLY.
WYMAN, HENRY PURKITT.
- †WYMAN, CHARLES HADLEY.

*Deceased. †Membership has ceased.

OFFICERS
OF THE
GENERAL SOCIETY.

1911-1914.

General President,

HON. EDMUND WETMORE, L. L. D., NEW YORK CITY,
Of the New York Society.

General Vice-President,

JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY, NEW YORK CITY,
Of the New York Society.

Second General Vice-President,

HON. JOHN WINGATE WEEKS, BOSTON, MASS.,
Of the Massachusetts Society.

General Secretary,

PROF. WILLIAM LIBBEY, D. SC., PRINCETON, N. J.,
Of the New Jersey Society.

Assistant General Secretary,

W. HALL HARRIS, JR., BALTIMORE, MD.,
Of the Maryland Society.

General Treasurer,

RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER, PHILADELPHIA, PA.,
Of the Pennsylvania Society.

Assistant General Treasurer,

HENRY CADLE, BETHANY, MO.,
Of the Missouri Society.

General Chaplain,

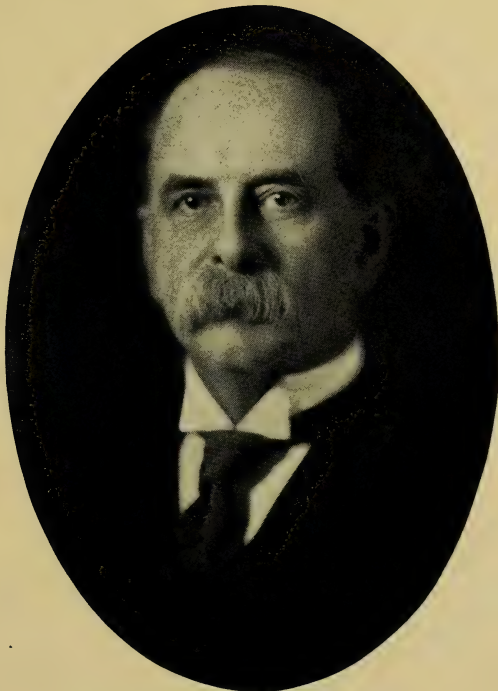
REV. RANDOLPH HARRISON McKIM, D. D., WASHINGTON, D. C.,
Of the District of Columbia Society.

General Registrar,

HON. GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY, TOLEDO, OHIO,
Of the Ohio Society.

General Historian,

MARSHALL DeLANCEY HAYWOOD, RALEIGH, N. C.,
Of the North Carolina Society.



HON. EDMUND WETMORE, LL. D.,
General President.

GENERAL OFFICERS.

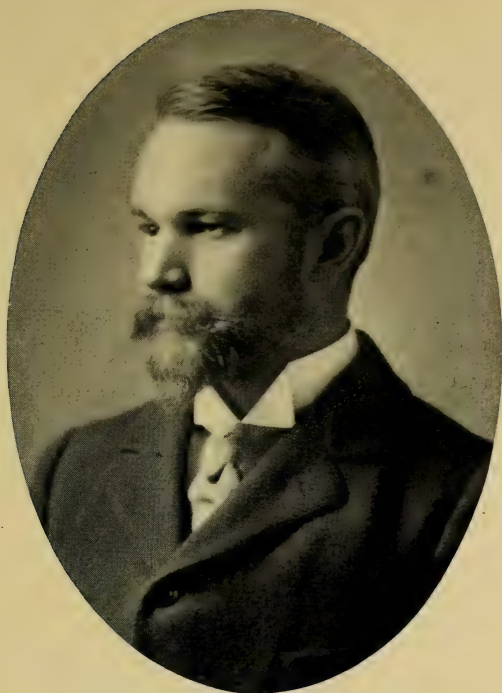


JAMES MORTIMER MONTGOMERY,
General Vice-President.

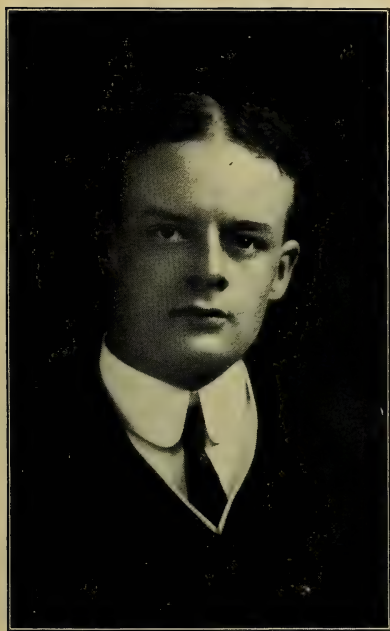


HON. JOSEPH WINGATE WEEKS,
Second General Vice-President.

GENERAL OFFICERS.



PROF. WILLIAM LIBBEY, D. Sc.,
General Secretary.

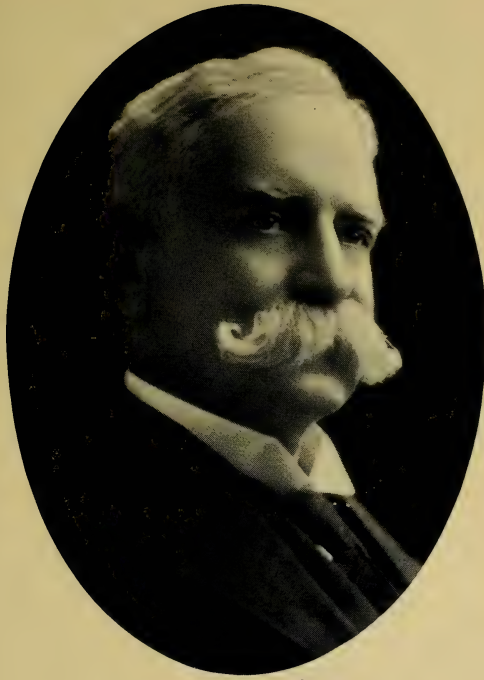


W. HALL HARRIS, JR.,
Assistant General Secretary.



RICHARD McCALL CADWALADER,
General Treasurer.

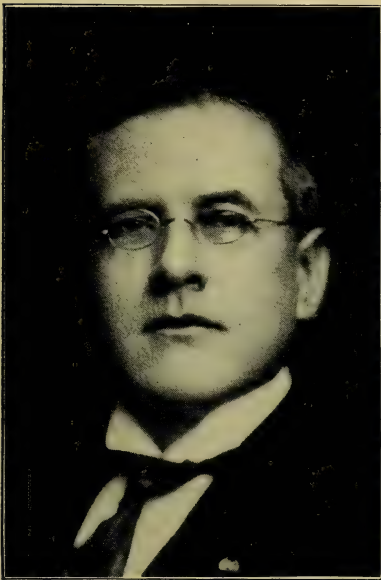
GENERAL OFFICERS.



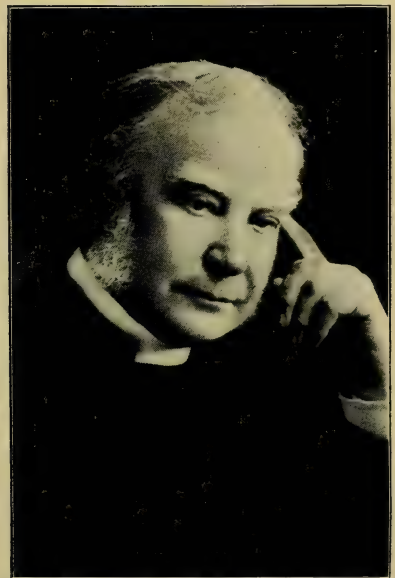
HENRY CADLÉ,
Assistant General Treasurer.



HON. GEORGE ELTWEED POMEROY,
General Registrar.



MARSHALL DELANCEY HAYWOOD,
General Historian.



REV. RANDOLPH HARRISON MCKIM, D. D.
General Chaplain.

GENERAL OFFICERS.



OFFICERS MISSOURI SOCIETY

Sons of the Revolution

ELECTED FEBRUARY 22, 1912.

President,

Rt. Rev. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL.D., D. C. L., St. Louis.
Bishop of Missouri.

Vice-President,

LIEUTENANT-GENERAL JOHN COALTER BATES, U. S. A.

Second Vice-President,

HON. SELDEN PALMER SPENCER, St. Louis.

Third Vice-President,

COLONEL JAMES HAMILTON McCORD, N. G. M., St. Joseph.

Fourth Vice-President,

HON. JOHN BARBER WHITE, Kansas City.

Fifth Vice-President,

HON. GEORGE McCLELLAN SEBREE, Springfield.

Secretary,

HENRY CADLE, Bethany.

Assistant Secretary,

GEORGE TURNER PARKER, St. Louis.
Southeast Corner Broadway and Locust Streets.

Registrar,

JAY McILVAINE LEE, Kansas City.

Treasurer,

CHARLES McINTOSH CUTHBERT, St. Louis.
3000 North Broadway.

Chaplain,

Rt. Rev. SIDNEY CATLIN PARTRIDGE, D. D., Kansas City,
Bishop of Kansas City.

Historian,

PROF. EDWARD MARTIN SHEPARD, Sc., D., Springfield.

Marshal,

LEWIS MOTTER SMITH, St. Joseph.

Board of Managers,

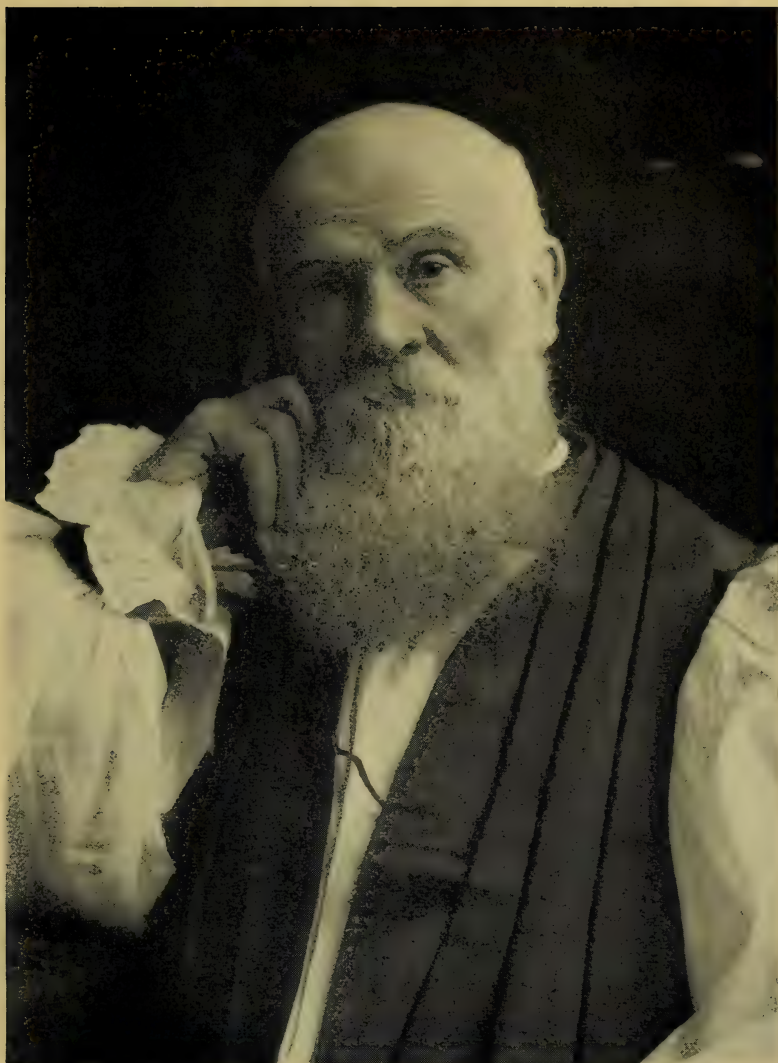
Rt. Rev. DANIEL S. TUTTLE,	LIEUT.-GEN. JOHN COALTER BATES, U. S. A.
HENRY CADLE,	CHARLES McINTOSH CUTHBERT,
JAMES GAY BUTLER,	WILLIAM RAYMOND JACQUES,
OLIVER BOWEN ROOT,	ALFRED DANA RIDER,
LEWIS TILLMAN TUNE,	ROSCOE MORROW BACHELLER,
CHARLES WHITE SCUDDER,	RICHARD TASKER FORBES,
COL. EUGENE J. SPENCER, N. G. M.	GEORGE MONTGOMERY BLOCK,
JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M. D.	EDWARD VALENTINE WILLIAMS.

Delegates to the General Society,

ARTHUR CRESAP COWAN,	CHARLES LIVINGSTON BROKAW,
ALBERT SIDNEY LEE,	CAPT. NORMAN BACON COMFORT, N. G. M.
EDGAR SAMUEL MINER,	WARREN FAXON NICHOLS,
MAJ. LEROY KINGSLAND ROBBINS, N. G. M.	

Alternates,

NATHANIEL PAUL SISSON,	FRANK DEWITT ARNOLD,
NATHAN SHEWARD GOODRICH,	LEONARD RICE WOODS,
WILLIAM KYLE,	LOUIS FREDERICK BODER,
	WILLIS GREELEY HINE.

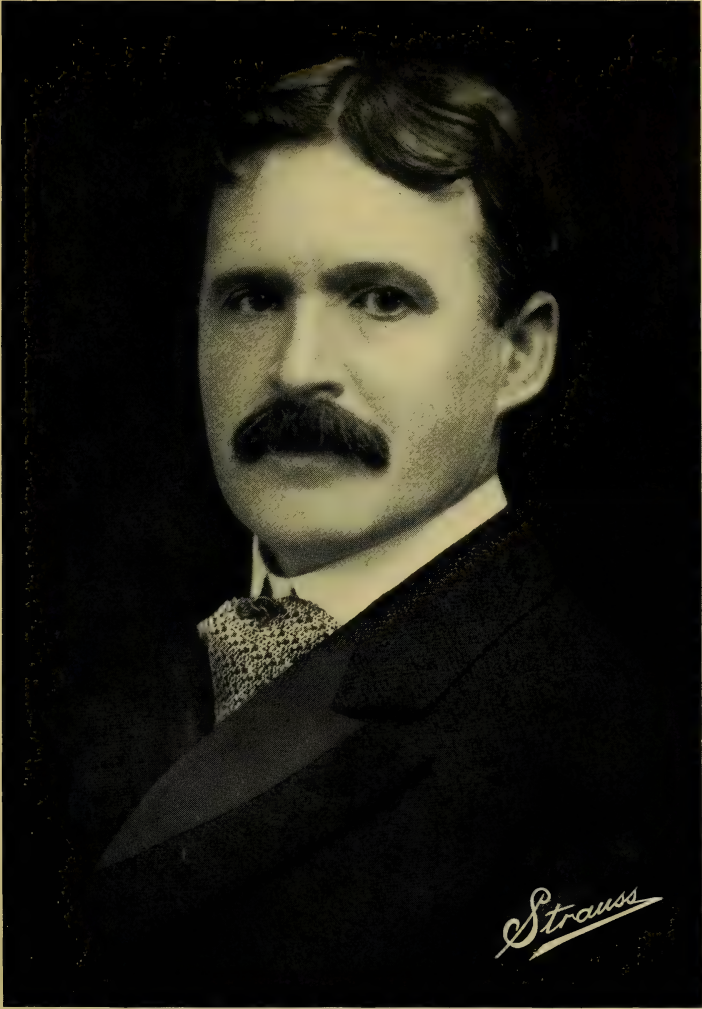


RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE, D. D., LL. D., D. C. L.,
President.



LIEUTENANT-GENERAL JOHN COALTER BATES, U. S. A.,
Vice-President.

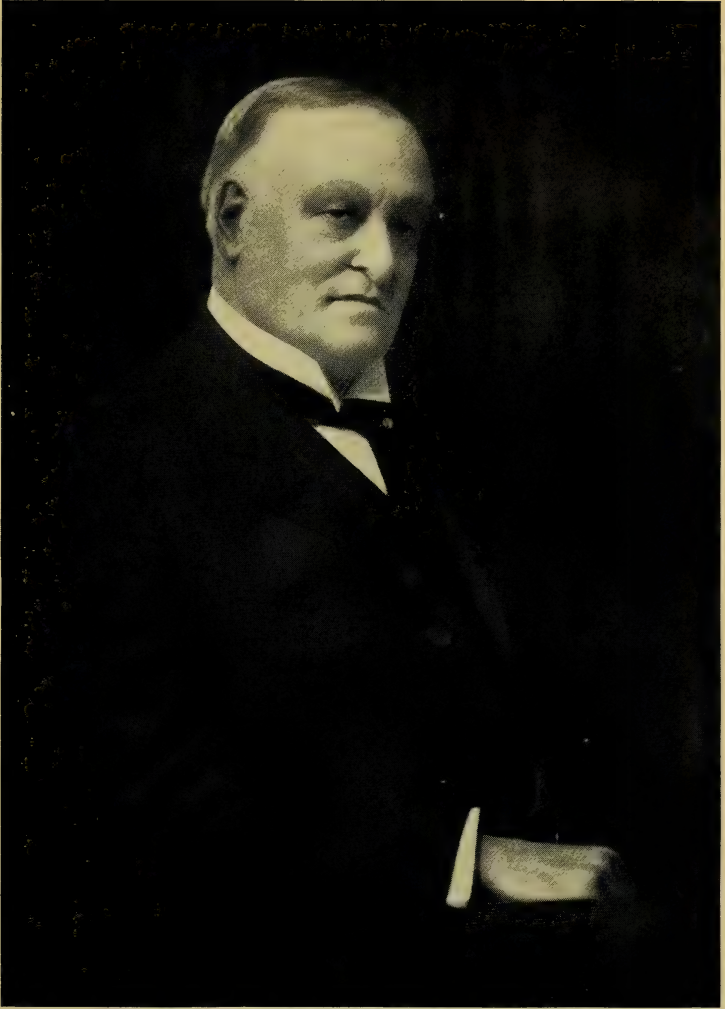




HON. SELDEN PALMER SPENCER,
Second Vice-President.



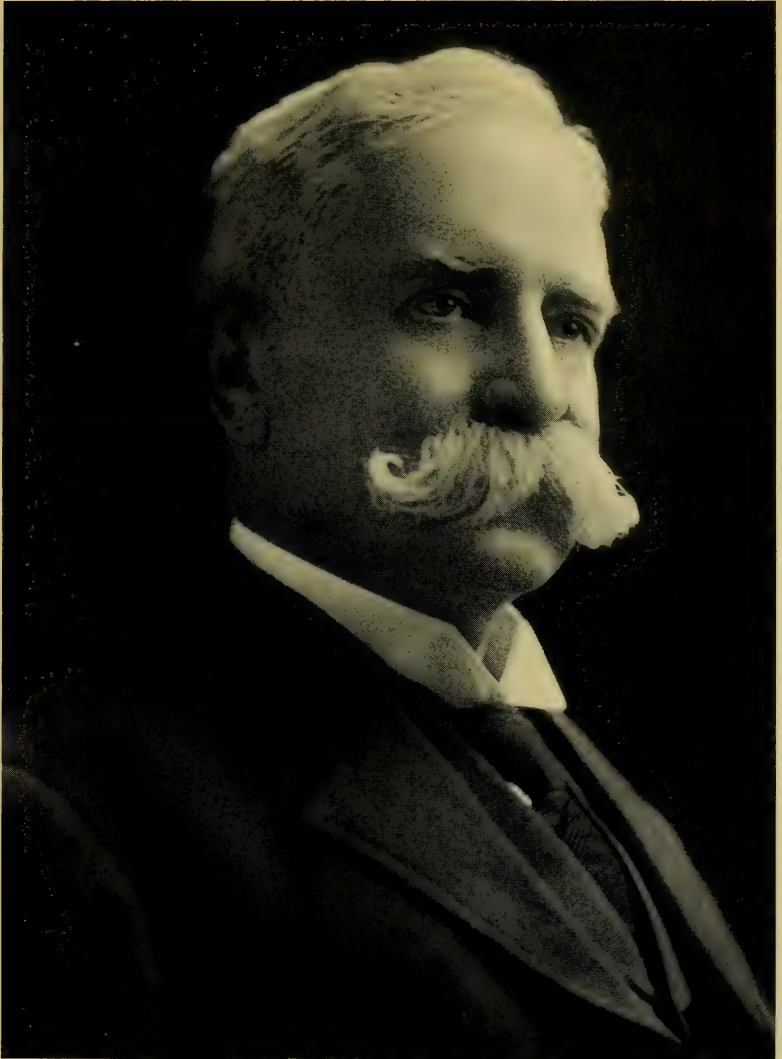
COL. JAMES HAMILTON McCORD, N. G. M.,
Third Vice-President.



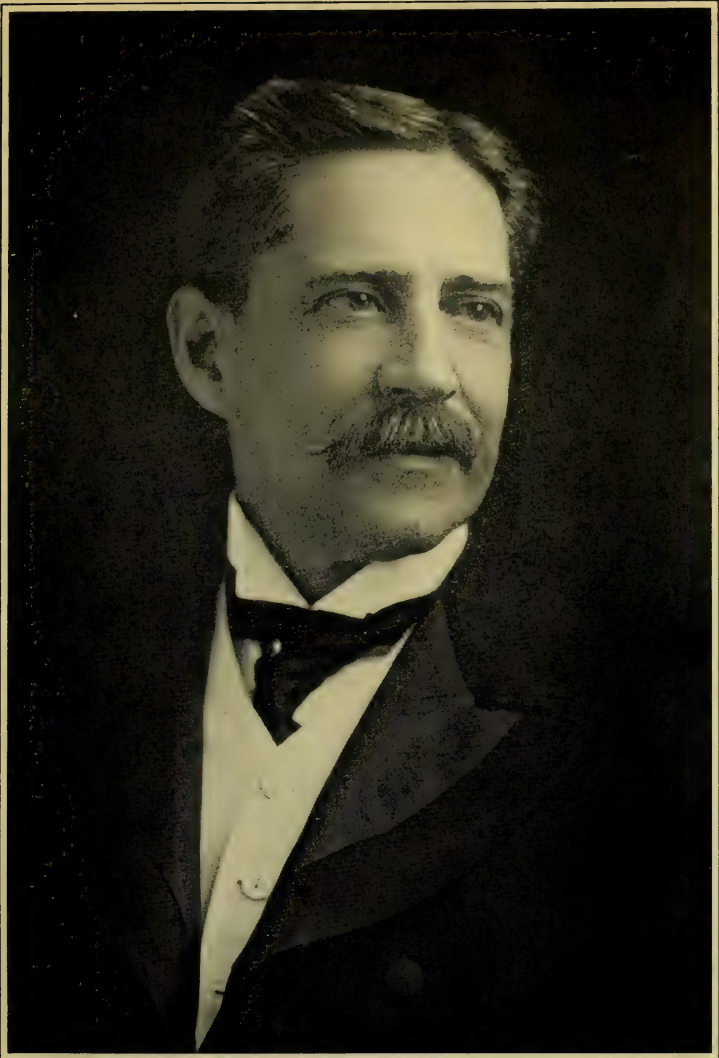
HON. JOHN BARBER WHITE,
Fourth Vice-President.



HON. GEORGE McCLELLAN SEBREE,
Fifth Vice-President.



HENRY CADLE,
Secretary.



GEORGE TURNER PARKER,
Assistant Secretary.



JAY McILVAINE LEE.

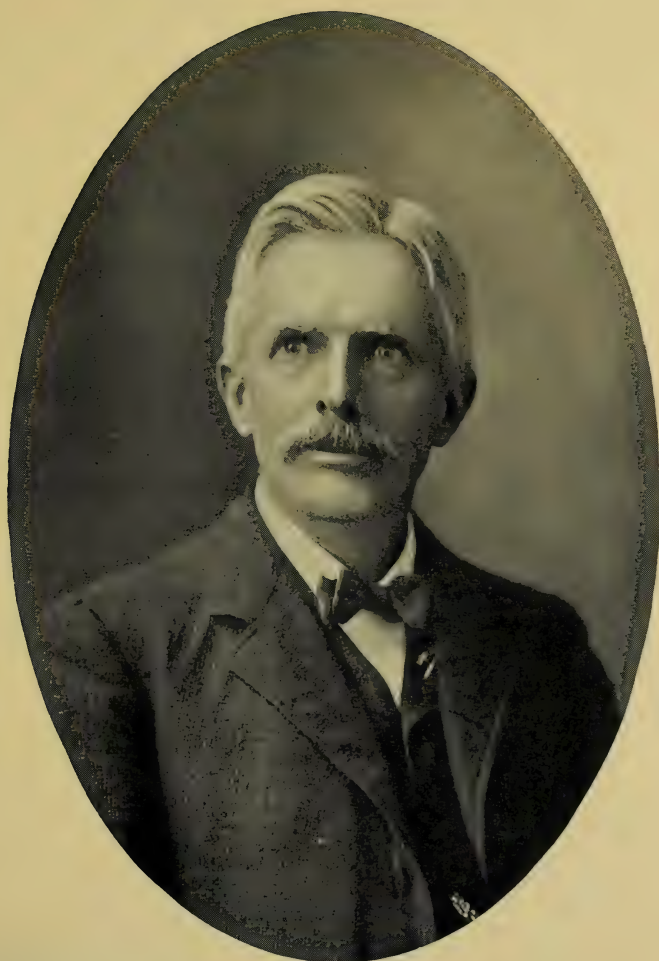
Registrar.



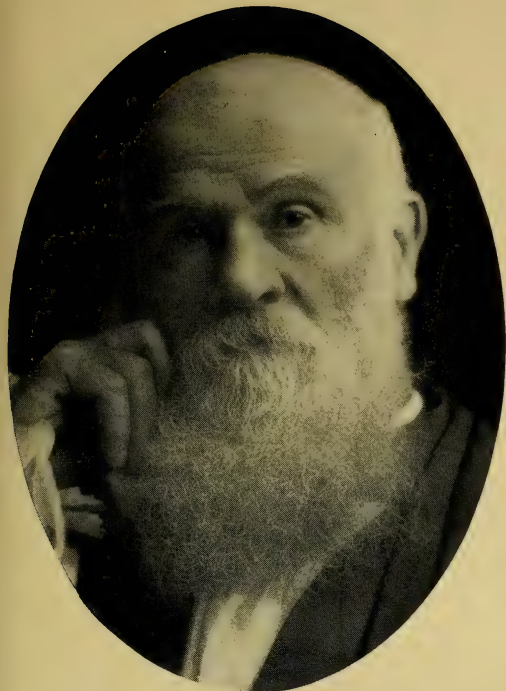
CHARLES McINTOSH CUTHBERT,
Treasurer.



RT. REV. SIDNEY CATLIN PARTRIDGE, D. D.,
Chaplain.



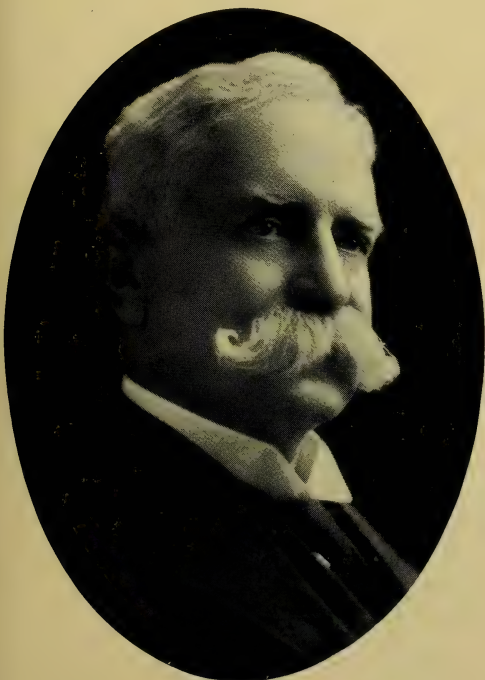
PROF. EDWARD MARTIN SHEPARD, Sc. D.,
Historian.



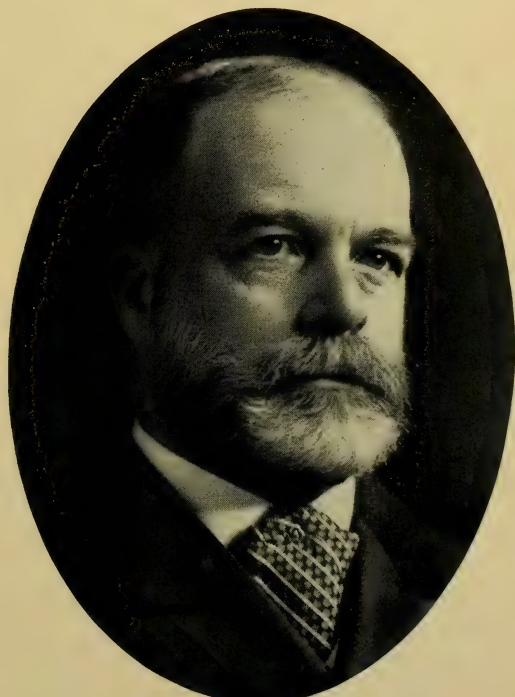
RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER TUTTLE.



LIEUT.-GEN. JOHN COALTER BATES, U. S. A.



HENRY CADLE.



CHARLES MCINTOSH CUTHBERT.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.



LEWIS TILLMAN TUNE.



OLIVER BOWEN ROOT.

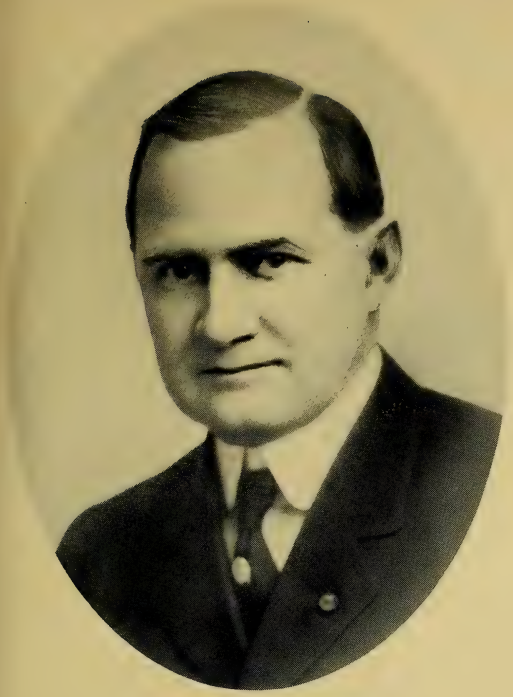


WILLIAM RAYMOND JACQUES.



ALFRED DANA RIDER.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.



RICHARD TASKER FORBES.



ROSCOE MORROW BACHERLER.



EDWARD VALENTINE WILLIAMS.

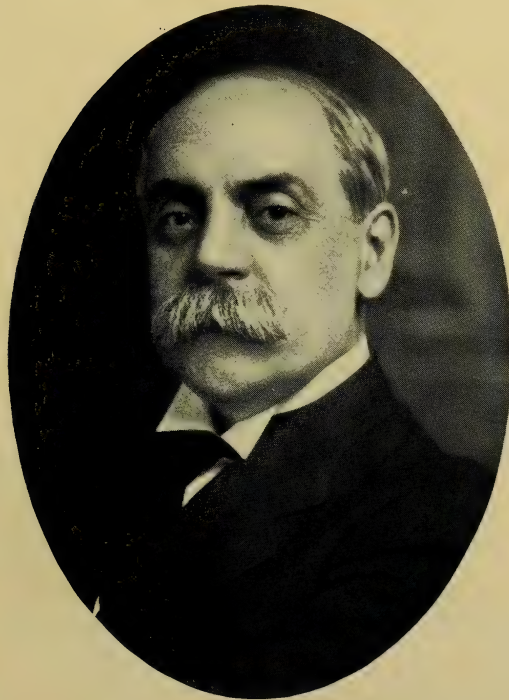


GEORGE MONTGOMERY BLOCK.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.



COL. EUGENE JACCARD SPENCER, N. G. M.



JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M. D.

BOARD OF MANAGERS

OFFICERS
OF THE
Kansas City Chapter
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(AUXILIARY TO THE STATE SOCIETY.)

Organized January 17, 1895.

Elected October 19, 1911.

President,
CHARLES AZARIAH PUGSLEY.

Vice-President,
ALFRED DANA RIDER.

Secretary,
JAY McILVAINE LEE.

Treasurer,
ARTHUR CRESAP COWAN.

Board of Managers,

HARRY THOMAS ABERNATHY,	WILLIAM RAYMOND JACQUES,
EDWIN MCKAIG CLENDENING,	CHARLES DAVID PARKER,
FRANK EDWIN HOLLAND,	HERBERT PERRY WRIGHT.

OFFICERS
OF THE
St. Joseph Chapter
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(AUXILIARY TO THE STATE SOCIETY.)

Organized November 30, 1896.

President,
RICHARD TASKER FORBES.

Vice-President,
JAMES LESTER DAVISON.

Second Vice-President,
MILTON TOOTLE, JR.

Third Vice-President,
REV. WILLIAM RAY DOBYNS, D. D.

Secretary,
WILLIAM LEWIS DICKERSON.

Treasurer,
WILLIAM ELI SHERWOOD.

Board of Managers,

COL. JAMES HAMILTON McCORD,	DR. HENRY JACQUES RAVOLD,
HENRY LEWIS GEORGE,	EDWARD AUSTIN KING,
HENRY KIRKE WHITE,	JAMES ESTILL COX, JR.
WILLIAM ERNEST SPRATT,	WILLIAM FULLER DYER.

OFFICERS
OF THE
Springfield Chapter
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(AUXILIARY TO THE STATE SOCIETY.)

Organized April 17, 1911.

Elected December 18, 1911.

President,

HON. GEORGE McCLELLAN SEBREE.

First Vice-President.

ALFRED CHADWICK KILHAM.

Second Vice-President,

*WALTER ALBERT BIXBY.

Secretary,

PROF. EDWARD MARTIN SHEPARD, Sc. D.

Assistant Secretary,

REV. FAYETTE HURD, Ph. D.

Treasurer,

EDGAR MORTIMER SMITH.

Board of Managers,

MARTIN JONES HUBBLE,
ALEX. C. ANDERSON,
HENRY SHELTON BENNETT,

JOSEPH JOHN RICHESIN,
EDWARD VALENTINE WILLIAMS,
BURKE HOLBROOK.

* Deceased.

OFFICERS
OF THE
St. Louis Chapter
SONS OF THE REVOLUTION.

(AUXILIARY TO THE STATE SOCIETY.)

Organized November 25, 1911.

Elected November 25, 1911.

President,
HENRY PURKITT WYMAN.

Vice-Presidents,
GEORGE MONTGOMERY BLOCK,
JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M. D.,
HOBART BRINSMADE.

Secretary,
HON. JOHN BAPTISTE O'MEARA.

Treasurer,
COL. EDWIN BATDORF, N. G. M. (RETIRED).

Board of Managers,

ROBERT McCULLOCH,	WILLIAM RICHARD GENTRY,
WALLACE DELAFIELD,	ALFRED LEE SHAPLEIGH,
WILLIAM KEENEY BIXBY,	COL. EDWIN BATDORF,
GEORGE WASHINGTON PARKER,	WILLIAM GODDIN BOYD,
ARCHER WALL DOUGLAS,	JAMES WILLIAM ALLISON,
	LEWIS TILLMAN TUNE.



CONSTITUTION
OF THE
SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION
IN THE
STATE OF MISSOURI.

PREAMBLE.

WHEREAS, It has become evident from the decline of proper celebration of such national holidays as the Fourth of July, Washington's Birthday, and the like, that popular interest in the events and men of the War of the Revolution is less than in the earlier days of the Republic; and—

WHEREAS, This lack of interest is to be attributed not so much to the lapse of time as to the neglect on the part of descendants of Revolutionary heroes to perform their duty of keeping before the public mind the memory of the services of their ancestors, and of the times in which they lived, and of the principles for which they contended—

Therefore, THE SOCIETY OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION has been instituted to perpetuate the memory of the men who, in Military, Naval or Civil service, by their acts or counsel achieved American Independence; to promote and assist in the proper celebration of the anniversaries of Washington's Birthday, the Battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill, the Fourth of July, the Capitulations of Saratoga and Yorktown, the Formal Evacuation of New York by the British Army on the 3d of December, 1783, as a relinquishment of territorial sovereignty, and other prominent events relating to or connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscript rolls, records and other documents and memorials relating to that war; to inspire among

the members and descendants a patriotic spirit of their forefathers; to inculcate, in the community in general, sentiments of nationality, and respect for the principles for which the patriots of the Revolution contended; to assist in the commemorative celebration of other great historical events of national importance, and to promote social intercourse and the feeling of fellowship among its members.

ARTICLE I.

NAME OF SOCIETY.

The Society shall be known by the name, style and title of SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

ARTICLE II.

OBJECTS.

The objects of the Society are social, educational and patriotic, and the Society is formed for the particular purpose of perpetuating the memory of the men, who in military, naval and civil service of the Colonies, and of the Continental Congress, by their acts or counsel achieved the independence of the country, and to further the proper celebration of the anniversaries of the birthday of Washington, and prominent events connected with the War of the Revolution; to collect and secure for preservation the manuscripts, records and other documents relating to that period; to inspire the members of the Society with the patriotic spirit of their forefathers, and to promote the feeling of fellowship among its members.

ARTICLE III.

MEMBERSHIP.

Any male person above the age of twenty-one years shall be eligible to membership in this Society, who is descendant from an ancestor as the *propositus*, who, either as a military, naval

or marine officer, soldier, sailor or marine, or official in the service of any one of the thirteen original Colonies or States, or of the National Government representing or composed of those Colonies or States, assisted in establishing American Independence, during the War of the Revolution, between the 19th day of April, 1775, when hostilities commenced, and the 19th day of April, 1783, when they were ordered to cease.

Provided, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor in the Minutemen or Militia, it must be satisfactorily shown that such ancestor was actually called into the service of the State or United States, and performed garrison or field duty; and—

Provided further, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as a sailor or marine, it must in like manner be shown that such service was other than shore duty, and regularly performed in the Continental navy, or the navy of one of the thirteen original States, or on an armed vessel, other than a merchant ship, which sailed under letters of marque and reprisal, and that such ancestor of the applicant was duly enrolled in the ship's company, either as an officer, seaman, or otherwise than as a passenger; and—

Provided further, That when the claim of eligibility is based on the service of an ancestor as an official, such service must have been performed in the civil service of the United States, or of one of the thirteen original States, and must have been sufficiently important in character to have rendered the official specially liable to arrest and imprisonment, the same as a combatant, if captured by the enemy, as well as liable to conviction of treason against the Government of Great Britain.

In the construction of this article the volunteer Aides-de-Camp of General Officers in Continental service who were duly announced as such, and who actually served in the field during a campaign, shall be comprehended as having performed qualifying service.

The Civil Officials and Military forces of the State of Vermont during the War of the Revolution shall also be compre-

hended in the same manner as if they had belonged to one of the thirteen original States.

No service of an ancestor shall be deemed as qualifying service for membership in this Society where such ancestor, after assisting in the cause of American Independence, shall have subsequently either adhered to the enemy, or failed to maintain an honorable record throughout the War of the Revolution.

No person shall be admitted as a member of this Society unless he be eligible under one of the provisions of this article, and unless of good moral character, and adjudged worthy of becoming a member.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS.

The officers of this Society shall be a President, and five Vice-Presidents, a Secretary, Assistant Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer and a Chaplain, who shall be chosen by ballot from among the members thereof, annually, to serve for the term of one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified.

ARTICLE V.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Board of Managers of the Society shall be sixteen in number, namely, the President, the First Vice-President, the Treasurer and Secretary, *ex-officio*, and twelve others, who shall be chosen by ballot from among the members of the Society annually, to serve for the term of one year, and until their successors are elected and qualified. The Board shall have power to fill vacancies occurring in their own number.

ARTICLE VI.

ADMISSION OF MEMBERS.

Every application for membership shall be made in writing, subscribed by the applicant, and approved by two members

over their signatures. Applications shall contain or be accompanied by proof of eligibility, and such application and proofs shall be submitted to the Board of Managers, who shall have full power to determine the qualifications of the applicant.

Payment of the initiation fees and subscription to the declaration required by the Constitution of this Society shall be prerequisites of membership.

ARTICLE VII.

DECLARATION.

Every member shall declare upon honor that he will endeavor to promote the purposes of this institution, and observe the Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, and if he be a citizen of the United States, shall declare that he will support the Constitution of the United States; such declaration shall be in writing, and subscribed by the member making it.

ARTICLE VIII.

INSTITUTION CONSIDERED AND SUBJECTS PROHIBITED.

At every meeting the purposes of the institution will be fully considered, and the best measures to promote them adopted, but no question involving religious doctrine, or the party politics of the day within the United States, shall ever be discussed or considered in any meeting of this Society.

ARTICLE IX.

COMMEMORATIONS.

It shall be a standing regulation that the members shall, when practicable, hold a commemorative celebration, and dine together at least once in every year.

ARTICLE X.

SEAL.

The seal of the Society of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION shall be one and seven-eighths of an inch in diameter, and shall consist of the figure of a Minuteman in Continental uniform, standing on a ladder, leading to a belfry, and holding in his left hand a musket and an olive branch, and grasping in his right hand a bell rope; above the cracked Liberty Bell, issuing therefrom a ribbon, bearing the motto of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION, "*Exegi Monumentum Aere Perennius;*" across the top of the ladder on the ribbon the figures "1776," and at the left of the Minuteman, and also on a ribbon, the figures "1883"—the year of the Centennial Commemoration of the permanent evacuation of the British Army of American territory; the whole encircled by a band three-eighths of an inch wide, thereon at the top thirteen stars of five points each, and at the bottom the legend "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION," the following being a fac-simile thereof:



The Secretary shall be the custodian of the seal, which shall be identical in every particular with this description.

ARTICLE XI.

INSIGNIA.

The insignia of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION shall consist of a badge pendant from the ribbon by a ring of gold.

The badge shall be elliptical in form, with escalated edges one and one-quarter inches in length, and one and one-eighth inches in width, the whole surmounted by a gold eagle with wings displayed inverted. On the obverse side a medallion of gold in the center, elliptical in form, bearing on its face the figure of a soldier in Continental uniform, with musket slung; beneath, the figures "1775"; the medallion surrounded by thirteen raised gold stars of five points each upon a border of dark blue enamel.

On the reverse side, in the center, a medallion corresponding in form to that on the obverse and also in gold, bearing on its face Houdon's Portrait of Washington in bas relief, encircled by the legend "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION." Beneath, the figures "1883," and upon the reverse of the eagle the number of the particular badge engraved; the medallion surrounded by a plain gold border conforming in dimensions to the obverse, upon which members may have their names engraved in script.

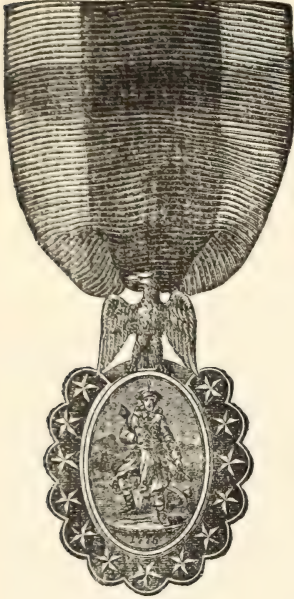
The ribbon shall be dark blue, ribbed and watered, edged with buff, one and one-half inches wide and one and one-half inches in displayed length.

The insignia shall be worn by the members conspicuously and only on the left breast on all occasions, when they shall assemble as such for any stated purpose or celebration. The badge shall never be worn as an article of jewelry.

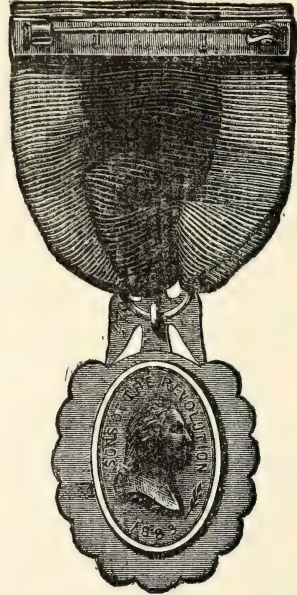
The Treasurer of the Society shall procure and issue the insignia to the members, and shall keep a record of all issued by him. Such insignia shall be returned to the Treasurer of the Society by any member who may formally withdraw, or resign, or be expelled, but otherwise it shall be deemed an heirloom.

Sons of the Revolution.

No member shall receive more than one badge, unless to replace one, the loss or destruction of which shall first be satisfactorily established, the following being a fac-simile of such insignia :



OBVERSE.



REVERSE.

On occasions other than the meetings for any stated purpose or celebration, members may wear a rosette of the prescribed ribbon and pattern in the upper button hole of the left lapel of the coat.

The Treasurer shall procure and issue the rosettes to members.

The following being a fac-simile of the same, which shall not exceed fifteen millimetres in diameter :



ROSETTE.

ARTICLE XII.

LOCAL CHAPTERS.

Whenever twelve or more members of the Society in any city in the State shall petition the Board of Managers for permission to organize a local Chapter, the Board may authorize the Secretary to organize the petitioners into a Chapter. The Chapter being auxiliary to the State Society, and to be at all times under its control, and to have the following officers: A President, Vice-President, Secretary, Treasurer, and a Board of Managers of six.

Membership in a State Society shall first be necessary to membership in a Chapter. The Chapters shall have power to adopt By-Laws for their government, but these By-Laws shall be first approved by the Board of Managers of the State Society.

ARTICLE XIII.

ALTERATIONS AND AMENDMENTS.

No alteration or amendment of the Constitution of this Society shall be made unless notice thereof be duly given in writing, signed by the member proposing the same, at a meeting of the Society, and unless the same shall be adopted at a subsequent meeting held at least thirty days after such notice, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present, and in the notices issued for such meeting the fact shall be stated that a proposed amendment to the Constitution will be considered.

BY-LAWS
OF THE
SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION
IN THE
STATE OF MISSOURI.

SECTION I.

FEES, DUES AND CONTRIBUTIONS.

The initiation fees shall be five (5) dollars; the annual dues, five (5) dollars, payable on or before the first day of January in every year, provided that any member who shall have been elected during the last three months of the fiscal year shall not be required to pay the annual dues for the current fiscal year. The payment at one time of one hundred (100) dollars shall constitute a life membership. The payment at one time of two hundred (200) dollars shall constitute a perpetual or endowed membership, and upon the death of the member so paying, the membership shall be held by his eldest son, or such other descendant from the ancestor from whom he claims as he may nominate; in failure of such nomination the Society may decide which one of the descendants shall hold the membership, provided always that the Society reserves to itself the privilege of rejecting any nomination that may not be acceptable to it. All those holding life or endowed memberships shall be exempt from the payment of the initiation fee and annual dues.

SECTION II.

ANNUAL MEETINGS.

The annual meeting of the Society shall be held in the City of St. Louis or the City of Kansas City, or the City of St. Joseph

on the 22nd of February (except when that day is a Sunday the meeting shall be held on the next ensuing day), at which a general election of Officers and Managers by ballot shall take place; in such election a majority of the ballots given for any Officer or Manager shall constitute a choice, but if on the first ballot no person shall receive such a majority, then a further balloting shall take place, in which a plurality of votes given for any Officer or Manager shall determine the choice.

SECTION III.

QUORUM.

At all meetings of the Society five members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

SECTION IV.

PRESIDENT.

The President, or in his absence the First or Second Vice-Presidents, or in their absence a Chairman *pro tempore*, shall preside at all meetings of the Society, and of the Board of Managers, and shall exercise the usual functions of a presiding officer under general parliamentary rules, subject to an appeal to the Society in proper cases under those rules. The President shall be, *ex officio*, a member of all committees other than the Committee on Nominations. He shall have power to convene the Board of Managers and appoint the place of such meeting when called by him.

He shall also perform such other representative duties on behalf of the Society, either personally or by correspondence, as it or the Board of Managers may find desirable or necessary, or as customarily appertaining to his office, and he shall enforce a strict observance of the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society.

In case of his decease, resignation, neglect to serve or inability from any cause to act as President, the duties of the office shall devolve on the First Vice-President until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation or neglect to serve shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

SECTION V.

SECRETARY.

The Secretary shall conduct the general correspondence of the Society, and keep a record thereof; he shall notify all qualified and accepted candidates of their admission; and perform such other duties as the Society or Board of Managers or his office may require of him; he shall have charge of the seal, certificates of incorporation, by-laws, historical and other documents and records of the Society, other than those required to be deposited with the Registrar, and shall affix the seal to all properly authenticated certificates of membership, and transmit the same without delay to the member for whom it shall be issued, or to his proper representative; he shall also notify the Registrar of all admissions to membership, and transmit to him the applications and proofs of eligibility of all persons so admitted; he, together with the presiding officer, shall, when necessary, certify all acts of the Society, and in proper cases authenticate them under seal; he shall have charge of all printing and publications directed by the Society, or by the Board of Managers; he shall give due notice of the time and place of all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall attend the same; he shall keep fair and accurate records of all the proceedings and orders of the Society and of the Board of Managers, and shall give notice to the several officers of all votes, orders, resolves and proceedings of the Society, or of the Board of Managers, affecting them, or appertaining to their respective duties, and at the annual meeting and oftener, if required, shall report to the Society the names of those candidates who have been admitted to membership, and also the names of those members whose resignations or voluntary withdrawals have been consented to

and accepted, and also the names of those members who have been expelled, or dropped for non-payment of dues, or for failure to substantiate claim of descent. In his absence from any meeting, a Secretary *pro tempore* may be designated therefor, unless the Assistant Secretary shall be present to act in such capacity.

SECTION VI.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

The Assistant Secretary shall perform such duties as may, from time to time, devolve upon him, and may in such cases give required notices, and certify and authenticate, when necessary, any acts, documents or records of the Society.

In case of the absence of the Secretary from any meeting of the Society or of the Board of Managers, or of his decease, resignation, neglect to serve, or inability from any cause to act in that capacity, the duties of the office shall devolve on the Assistant Secretary, until the Secretary shall return, or until the vacancy caused by such decease, resignation or neglect to serve shall be filled, or until the inability shall cease.

SECTION VII.

BOARD OF MANAGERS.

The Board of Managers shall judge of the qualifications of every candidate who shall make proper application for admission to the Society, and shall have power to admit him to membership therein, if found eligible under the Constitution of this Society. Three negative votes shall be a rejection of the applicant.

They may, through the Secretary, call special meetings of the Society at such times as they may see fit, and they may arrange for commemorative celebrations by the Society.

They shall recommend plans to the Society for promoting its purposes, and when practicable, may digest and prepare business for its meetings, and shall supervise all publications issued in its name, and decide whether copies of records or

other documents or papers may be furnished on request of any party in cases not pertaining directly to the business of the Society, and the proper conduct of its affairs.

They shall generally superintend the interest, and shall have control and management of the affairs and funds of the Society. They shall also perform such duties as may be prescribed by the Constitution and By-Laws, or required by any standing rule or resolve of the Society; *provided, however*, that they shall at no time be required to take any action, nor contract any debts, for which they shall be jointly or severally liable. They shall be competent to consent to, and to accept, the resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership of any enrolled member of the Society.

They may require the attendance of any member of the Society, or any official or committee thereof, at any meeting for consultation and advice.

The Board of Managers shall meet as often as they may desire, or at the call of the President, or upon the written request of any three members of the same, addressed to the Secretary.

Three members of the Board of Managers shall be a quorum for the transaction of business.

At every annual meeting they shall submit to the Society a general report of their proceedings during the year then closing, and at such other times as may be required by the Society.

SECTION VIII.

TREASURER.

The Treasurer shall collect and keep the funds and securities of the Society, and shall deposit them in some bank or banking house, to be designated by the Board of Managers, to the credit of the SOCIETY OF SONS OF THE REVOLUTION in the State of Missouri, and shall be drawn thence on the check of the Treasurer for the purpose of the Society only. Out of these funds he shall pay such sums only as may be ordered by the Society or by the Board of Managers. He shall keep a true

account of his receipts and payments, and at each annual meeting render a statement of the same to the Society, and to the committee appointed to audit his accounts. He shall give such security as may from time to time be required by the Board of Managers.

SECTION IX.

REGISTRAR.

The Registrar shall keep a roll of members, and in his hands shall be lodged all the proofs of membership, qualification, and all the historical and other papers of which the Society may become possessed, and he, under the direction of the Board of Managers, shall make copies of such similar documents as the owners thereof may not be willing to leave permanently in the keeping of the Society.

SECTION X.

CHAPLAIN.

The Chaplain shall be a regularly ordained minister of a Christian denomination, and shall perform such duties as ordinarily appertain to such office.

SECTION XI.

HISTORIAN.

The Board of Managers shall have power annually to appoint an Historian, who shall keep a detailed record, to be deposited with the Registrar, of all the historical and commemorative celebrations of the Society, and he shall edit and prepare for publication such addresses, essays, papers and other documents of an historical character (other than a register of members) as the Secretary may be required to publish, and at every annual meeting, if there be a necrological list for the year then closing, he shall submit the same with carefully prepared biographies of the deceased members.

Sons of the Revolution.

SECTION XII.

ORDER OF BUSINESS.

At all meetings of the Society and of the Board of Managers the following order of business shall be observed so far as the same may be applicable:

1. Reading of minutes of prior meetings not previously acted upon.
2. Reports of Officers—
 - a. Secretary.
 - b. Treasurer.
 - c. Board of Managers.
 - d. Historian.
3. Reports of Committees.
4. Unfinished business.
5. New business.
6. Election of Officers and Managers.
7. Miscellaneous business.

SECTION XIII.

EXPULSION AND SUSPENSION.

The Board of Managers shall have power to expel any enrolled member of this Society who, by conduct unbecoming a gentleman and a man of honor, or by an opposition to the interest of the community in general or of this Society in particular, may render himself unworthy to continue a member, or who shall persistently transgress or, without good excuse, wilfully neglect or fail in the performance of any obligation enjoined by the Constitution, By-Laws or any standing rule of this Society, provided that such member shall have received at least ten days' notice in writing of the complaint preferred against him, and of the time and place for hearing the same, and have been thereby afforded an opportunity to be heard in person.

Whenever the cause of expulsion shall not have involved turpitude or moral unworthiness, any member thus expelled may, upon the unanimous recommendation of the Board of Managers, but not otherwise, be restored to membership by the Society at any meeting.

The Board of Managers shall drop from the roll the name of any enrolled member of the Society who shall be two years in arrears in the payment of dues, and who, on notice to pay the same, shall fail and neglect to do so within thirty days thereafter, and upon being thus dropped his membership shall cease and determine, but he may be restored to membership at any time by the Board of Managers, on his application therefor, and upon his payment of all such arrears and of the annual dues from the date when he was dropped to the date of his restoration. The Board of Managers may also suspend any officer from the performance of his duties for cause, which proceeding must be reported to the Society, and acted upon by it within thirty days, either by rescision of the suspension or removal of the suspended officer from office, or otherwise the suspension shall cease.

SECTION XIV.

RESIGNATION.

No resignation or voluntary withdrawal from membership by any member enrolled in this Society shall become effective as a release from the obligations thereof, unless consented to and accepted by the Board of Managers.

SECTION XV.

DISQUALIFICATION.

No person who may be enrolled as a member of the Society shall be permitted to continue in membership when the proofs of claim of qualification by descent shall be found to be defective and insufficient to substantiate such claim, or not properly authenticated; the Society or the Board of Managers may at any time, after thirty days' notice to such person to properly substantiate or authenticate his claim, require the Secretary to erase his name from the list of members, and such person shall thereupon cease to be a member, provided he shall have failed to or neglected to comply satisfactorily with such notice.

Where the Board of Managers shall direct the erasure of a person's name for a cause comprehended under this section, such person shall have a right of appeal to the next annual meeting of the Society, but he shall not be restored to membership, unless by a vote of three-fourths of the members present on that occasion, or at a subsequent meeting to which the consideration of the appeal may have been specifically postponed.

SECTION XVI.

SERVICE OF NOTICES.

It shall be the duty of every member to inform the Secretary, by written communication, of his place of residence, his post office address, and of any change thereof.

Service of any notice under the Constitution or By-Laws, upon any member of the Society addressed by him at his last recorded place of residence or post office address, and forwarded by mail, shall be deemed sufficient service of such notice.

SECTION XVII.

DECEASE OF MEMBERS.

Upon the decease of any member residing within the State of Missouri, notice thereof and of the time and place of the funeral shall be given by the Secretary by publication, and it shall thereupon become the duty of the members, when practicable, to attend the obsequies.

Any member upon being informed of the decease of a member shall make it his business to see that the Secretary is promptly notified of the fact by telegraph, which fact shall also in due time be communicated to the Society.

SECTION XVIII.

MARSHAL.

The President of the Society may, from time to time in his discretion, designate a member to act under his direction as

Marshal for the Society in its commemorative celebrations, parades and other meetings, and to perform such duties as usually appertain to such a position.

SECTION XIX.

CERTIFICATE OF MEMBERSHIP.

Every member shall be entitled to receive a certificate of membership, which shall be authenticated by the President and Secretary, and countersigned by the Registrar of the Society, and to which the seal of the SONS OF THE REVOLUTION shall be affixed. The certificate shall be in form following:

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION
IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

Be it known that _____ *in the right of the services of* — — *in the cause of American Independence during the War of the Revolution, has been duly admitted to membership in the Society of the "Sons of the Revolution" in the State of Missouri, this* _____ *day of* _____ *in the year of our Lord* _____

President.

_____ *Secretary.*

[SEAL.]

_____ *Registrar.*

SECTION XX.

NOMINATING COMMITTEE.

The President shall, sixty days previous to the annual meeting, appoint a committee of three, who, if practicable, should not be officers, to recommend to the Society a list of officers to be voted for; such recommendation, however, shall not prevent any member, present at the meeting, placing in nomination any other member for any office.

SECTION XXI.

AUDITING COMMITTEE.

The President shall, thirty days previous to the annual meeting, appoint an auditing committee of three, who shall audit the books of the Treasurer, and attest the correctness of the Treasurer's annual report.

SECTION XXII.

DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL SOCIETY.

There shall be chosen at every annual meeting six delegates and six alternates to the General Society.

SECTION XXIII.

AMENDMENTS.

No alteration of the By-Laws of the Society shall be made, unless such alteration shall have been proposed at a previous meeting, and shall be adopted by a majority of the members present at any meeting of the Society, five days' notice thereof having been given to each member.

INSTRUCTIONS TO APPLICANTS.

The application must be presented upon the forms issued by the Society.

The record of the ancestor's military service should be given fully, but concisely.

It is not necessary to show the pedigree any farther back than the ancestor who served in the war.

The Society does not accept Encyclopedias, Genealogical Works, or Town or County Histories, except such as contain *Rosters* as authorities for proofs of service.

In referring to printed works, the volume and page should be given.

Reference to authorities, in manuscript, must be accompanied by certified copies, and authentic family records must be submitted, if required.

Every application must be signed by the applicant, and sworn to by him, and it must be endorsed by two members of the Society.

When the applicant is not personally known to any member of the Society, whom he can ask to recommend his application, he must submit to the Secretary, when he files his papers, the names of two reputable citizens of the State to whom he refers by permission.

When an applicant claims descent from more than one Revolutionary ancestor, then "Supplementary" applications must be made for each ancestor.

Supplementary claims are to be treated in form and procedure precisely as original applications. No extra cost for filing supplementary claims.

The Secretary, having had considerable experience in assisting gentlemen in making researches to find proof of ancestors' service, would caution applicants that very little dependence can be placed on "family tradition" as to the rank held by the

ancestor. If family genealogies were to be taken as evidence, or the war stories handed down from one generation to another believed, it would demonstrate that the army of the Revolutionary War was composed of all Majors and Colonels. The soldiers of that struggle were held with such veneration by their neighbors and friends, that when they reached a good old age nearly all were dubbed, by courtesy, Major or Colonel, and family tradition has handed these courtesy titles down to posterity. Again, many were officers of Militia after the war and obtained titles that way. So, when the official records are examined they disclose an altogether different rank, or, as is often the case, no rank at all, and applicants are greatly disappointed.

To begin to make a search for proofs, the applicant must know the State the ancestor served from, and in writing officials simply ask "for the military service of A. B., said to have been a soldier in the Revolutionary War," and they will inform you what rank they find and any other data the records show. Also, give the name of town or county he served from, if you know. And correspond with the following officials and others named, in the various States, for certificates of military service, and the fees for same:

VERMONT. This State has published a Roster which is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. This State has published a very complete Roster in four volumes, which are in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

MASSACHUSETTS. This State has published a very complete Roster in seventeen volumes, which are in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

RHODE ISLAND. This State has published "Civil and Military List of Rhode Island, 1647-1800." Contains a list of the civil and military officers elected by the General Assembly from 1647 to 1800. It has no names of private soldiers. This volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY. For service of private soldiers, write to the Secretary of State at Provi-

dence. No charge for making search, but where name is found the charge is \$1.50 for furnishing certified record.

CONNECTICUT. This State has published a very complete Roster, containing 27,000 names, which volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

NEW YORK. This State has published a very complete Roster, "New York in the Revolution as Colony and State." Second edition containing 51,972 names—which volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

NEW JERSEY. This State has published a Roster, "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," which volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

PENNSYLVANIA. Write Hon. Luther R. Kelker, Custodian of Public Records, State Library, Harrisburg. No charge for making search or furnishing certificate of service.

DELAWARE. Write to the Secretary of State, Dover. The charge for furnishing records is two cents per line and \$1.00 additional for certificate. The MISSOURI SOCIETY has a "History of the Delaware State Society of the Cincinnati." Contains a Roster of the Officers of the Delaware Continental Regiments. The United States Pension Roll of the Delaware soldiers who drew pensions after the war is also in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

MARYLAND. This State has published a Roster, "Archives of Maryland," Vol. XVIII, which volume is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY.

VIRGINIA. The Virginia State Library has published a "List of Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia," containing between 35,000 and 36,000 names. The list is not complete, but it is hoped that further search may disclose additional names from time to time. This Book is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY. The Missouri Society also has the list of the Virginia Pensioners of the Revolution. Persons wanting further information, or genealogical work done in Virginia, can communicate with Mr. W. G. Stanard, 314 West Cary St., Richmond, Va.

Sons of the Revolution.

NORTH CAROLINA. The Revolutionary Rolls of this State are very meager. The MISSOURI SOCIETY SONS OF THE REVOLUTION has in its Library "History of the North Carolina Continental Line, and Society of the Cincinnati," containing a Roster of the officers of the ten North Carolina Continental Regiments.

Also the Library has the "United States Pension Roll of North Carolina," which has the list of pensioners.

Hon. Marshall De Lancey Haywood, Secretary of the North Carolina Society Sons of the Revolution, Raleigh, N. C., has prepared a valuable pamphlet "Designed to aid those who have occasion to search for records of the services of Revolutionary ancestors in North Carolina," which pamphlet he will supply to anyone on payment of postage.

SOUTH CAROLINA. Among the troops furnished by this State were ten regiments of Militia and four Continental Regiments, besides numerous bands of partisan rangers as those composing the commands of Marion and Sumpter. But the State has no rosters of these troops, and the principal records preserved are those of officers. General W. G. De Sasure has published a pamphlet containing "The names, as far as can be ascertained, of the officers who served in the South Carolina regiments," reprinted in the Charleston Year Book of 1893, which is in the Library of the MISSOURI SOCIETY, and the following are also in the library: "Gregg's History of the Old Cheraws," and "Saffell's Records of the Revolutionary War," each containing some names of officers and privates from this State. Also, the United States pension roll, containing the names of many South Carolina soldiers who drew pensions.

GEORGIA. Write Wm. Harden, Secretary Georgia Historical Society, Savannah, for information of Georgia soldiers. That Society has books and manuscripts which contains much useful information relating to the Revolutionary period.

PENSIONS.

There were no pension laws passed by Congress until the year 1818, excepting for the relief of those disabled in the service, so that all who were not disabled, and who died previous to the year 1818 drew no pensions. The first pension act of 1818 granted pensions to those only who had served nine months or more in the Continental Army or Navy (the "Continental Army" must not be confounded with the State troops, Militia or Minutemen). Under this act of 1818, about eight thousand men applied for pensions, which number so alarmed Congress that it passed, in 1820, what became known as the "Alarm" act, which required that before the beneficiaries of the act of 1818 could longer receive its benefits they must go before some court and make a schedule of their property, and affirm that they were in "need of the assistance of their country for a support." The effect of this "Alarm" act was that large numbers had their pride touched, after making so many sacrifices and enduring such hardships for the Nation, and they refused to exhibit to the world their estate, while others could not make oath that they were in need of their country's assistance, so we find in the pension records after many names "dropped under the act of 1820," and the survivors were not restored until several years after.

The number of pensioners having become so reduced by death, Congress, in 1832, passed an act granting pensions to all officers and soldiers, whether Continental, State or Militia, who had served for any period not less than six months. Even this act left out many who had served acceptably for a period of less than six months.

The widows of Revolutionary soldiers drew pensions, provided they were married prior to 1853, so that the military record of the soldier who did not draw a pension himself can be found through the papers filed by the widow.

Sons of the Revolution.

The MISSOURI SOCIETY has procured the following rare and valuable Public Documents, giving lists of pensioners:

"*Senate Documents, Twenty-Third Congress, First Session, Vols. 12, 13, 14,*" being the pension roll of 1835, and contains the names of all who had been placed on the roll to that date, about 90,000 names.

"*Census of Revolutionary Pensioners of 1840,*" containing the list of the Pensioners that were alive in 1840, about 34,000 names.

If applicants have reason to believe their ancestors drew a pension under the acts of 1818 and 1832, if they will request the Secretary of the MISSOURI SOCIETY, he will make an examination of these pension rolls to see if he can find the name. But applicants must be particular to inform him where the supposed pensioner was living when he was drawing a pension between the years 1818 and 1840, also what State he served from during the war. These pension rolls are not arranged alphabetically, only by States, hence the necessity of knowing what State the pensioner lived in when drawing his pension.

If the Secretary finds the name he will inform the applicant, who can then write the Honorable Commissioner of Pensions, at Washington, asking for a copy of the ancestor's military history. There is no cost attached for obtaining this data from the Commissioner, and it usually takes about thirty days to get a reply.

A mistaken idea prevails that there is on file in the Adjutant-General's office, in Washington, complete Rosters of the soldiers of the Revolutionary War, and that it is only necessary to write to that department to obtain a record of the ancestor's service. There are no complete Rosters of the Revolutionary soldiers in any department of the Government, nor anywhere else. The Rosters that were on file in the War Department were lost by the destruction of the temporary building, in which they were stored, by fire, in 1800, and again by the burning of the public buildings, by the British, in 1814.

The records remaining in the different departments at Washington containing the names of Revolutionary soldiers have been transferred to the office of the Adjutant General, War Department, who will furnish, free of charge, the record of any Revolutionary soldier on the rolls of his office. The Adjutant-General requires an applicant for information to give the name of the State the ancestor served from, also to give the relationship of the ancestor to the applicant, and the purpose for which he desires the information.

The most complete Rosters are found in the Archives of the old original thirteen States, and these in some instances are only fragmentary, some States having lost their entire Rosters. So when the records of whole regiments are lost it is not strange that an individual name cannot always be found.

The fees should, in all cases, accompany the inquiry made of officials, who will return the money where no charge is made for research.

The Secretary of the MISSOURI SOCIETY makes no charge for an examination of the volumes or documents in the Library of the Society, to assist applicants to become members of the Society.

A PARTIAL LIST OF BOOKS
IN THE
LIBRARY OF THE MISSOURI SOCIETY.

RECORD OF CONNECTICUT MEN IN THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION.

This volume contains the names and services of 27,000 Connecticut soldiers.

NEW HAMPSHIRE STATE PAPERS.

Four volumes. Contain the roster of the men of that State in the Revolutionary War.

NEW YORK IN THE REVOLUTION AS COLONY AND STATE.

Contains the names of 51,972 New York soldiers in the Revolution.

CALENDAR OF REVOLUTIONARY MANUSCRIPTS OF NEW YORK.

These two volumes contain the Historical Manuscripts relating to the War of the Revolution, that are on file in the office of the Secretary of State of New York.

OFFICERS AND MEN OF NEW JERSEY IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

This volume, compiled by Gen. Wm. S. Stryker, Adjutant-General, is a valuable Roster of the men of that State in the Revolutionary War.

ARCHIVES OF THE STATE OF MARYLAND.

Vol. XVIII contains the names of the men of that State in the Revolutionary War.

RECORDS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR, BY W. T. R. SAFFELL.

Containing a number of the names of officers and privates that served in the war.

LIST OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS OF VIRGINIA.

Containing from 35,000 to 36,000 names of Virginia Soldiers and Sailors.

GREGG'S HISTORY OF THE OLD CHERAWS.

This is a History of the early settlers of the Cheraw District of South Carolina, and the part taken by them in the Revolutionary War.

HEITMAN'S HISTORICAL REGISTER OF THE OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

Contains the names of about 10,000 officers, mostly of the Continental Army, and has very few names of officers of Militia or Minutemen.

HEITMAN'S HISTORICAL REGISTER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

Contains the names of the officers of the United States Army from 1789 to 1889.

MACLAY'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

A history of the United States Navy from 1775 to 1893, in two volumes.

LOSSING'S PICTORIAL FIELD BOOK OF THE REVOLUTION.

Two volumes.

BANCROFT'S HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES.

Ten volumes.

A DIARY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Is a diary kept by Dr. James Thacher, a Surgeon in the Revolutionary War.

AMERICAN ARCHIVES.

These nine large volumes of the American Archives were prepared by order of Congress, in 1837, by the late Peter Force, and give a documentary history of the English Colonies in North America, from the King's Message to Parliament of March 7, 1774, to the Declaration of Independence, 1776. They contain the debates in the House of Lords and House of Commons on measures relating to the American Colonies, also the States Papers, debates and proceedings of the Committees of Safety and the Provincial Congress of the Colonies, and the Continental Congress, of the period 1774-1776.

Sons of the Revolution.

CIVIL AND MILITARY LIST OF RHODE ISLAND, 1647-1800,

Being a list of all officers elected by the General Assembly from 1647 to 1800.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF PRIVATE CLAIMS, FIRST TO THIRTY-FIRST CONGRESS.

These three volumes are a list of private claims made to Congress from the First to Thirty-first Congress, and include the claims arising from the Revolutionary War from miscellaneous causes, arranged alphabetically.

SENATE DOCUMENTS, TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS, FIRST SESSION, VOLS. 12, 13, 14.

These three volumes contain the pension roll of 1835, and include all who have been placed on the roll to that date under the several acts of Congress, about 90,000 names.

CENSUS OF PENSIONERS OF 1840

Is a list of all the Revolutionary pensioners of that date, giving their ages and place of residence, compiled from the sixth census, about 34,000 names.

THE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI IN NEW YORK.

Contains a historical sketch of the Society, with extracts from the proceedings of the General Society, as well as the New York State Society, and biographical sketches of the original members. The Society of the Cincinnati was founded by officers of the Revolutionary War in 1783, and eligibility must be through descent in the eldest male line from an officer who was an original member of the Society.

A HISTORY OF THE NORTH CAROLINA CONTINENTAL LINE AND SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI.

Contains a Roster of the officers of the North Carolina Continental Regiments.

A HISTORY OF THE DELAWARE STATE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI.

Contains also a Roster of the officers of the Delaware Continental Regiments.

YEAR BOOK OF THE SOCIETY OF COLONIAL WARS.

This Society is composed of descendants of men who served in the Military or Naval service, or prominent in the Civil service of the Colonies which afterwards became the United States, from the English settlement at Jamestown, 1607, to the battle of Lexington, 1775.

YEAR BOOK OF THE GENERAL SOCIETY OF THE WAR OF 1812.

This Society is composed of descendants of men who served in the Army or Navy of the War of 1812.

ROLL OF NEW HAMPSHIRE SOLDIERS AT THE BATTLE OF BENNINGTON, AUG. 16, 1777.

JOURNAL OF GEN. RUFUS PUTNAM.

Kept in Northern New York during four campaigns of old French and Indian War, 1757-1760.

SABINE'S LOYALISTS.

Containing biographical sketches of leading Tories of the Revolution.

NEW YORK IN THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Contains a list of Tories in New York City.

PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF THE NEW YORK GAZETTE AND WEEKLY MERCURY OF DEC. 2d, 1776.

Contains a list of 1,200 Tories in Queens County.

THE CAPTURE OF TICONDEROGA.

Address delivered before the Vermont Historical Society.

THE NEW JERSEY VOLUNTEERS (LOYALISTS) IN THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

NEW JERSEY CONTINENTAL LINE, IN THE VIRGINIA CAMPAIGN OF 1781.

GIBBES' DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, RELATING CHIEFLY TO SOUTH CAROLINA.

JOHNSON'S TRADITIONS AND REMINISCENCES, CHIEFLY OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION IN THE SOUTH.

HAYDEN'S VIRGINIA GENEALOGIES.

THE JOURNALS OF THE PROVINCIAL CONGRESS OF MASSACHUSETTS IN 1774-1775.

ORIGINAL LISTS OF PERSONS OF QUALITY, EMIGRANTS, RELIGIOUS EXILES, POLITICAL REBELS, SERVING MEN SOLD FOR A TERM OF YEARS, APPRENTICES, CHILDREN STOLEN, MAIDENS PRESSED, AND OTHERS WHO WENT FROM GREAT BRITAIN TO THE AMERICAN PLANTATIONS 1600-1700.

From Manuscripts preserved in the State Paper Department of His Majesty's Public Record Office, England, by John Camden Hotten, London.

SOLDIERS IN KING PHILIP'S WAR.

By George M. Bodge, is a history of the Indian Wars of New England from 1620-1677, with an official list of the soldiers of Massachusetts Colony serving in Philip's War.

LINEAGE BOOKS, NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Thirty-four volumes.

MASSACHUSETTES SOLDIERS AND SAILORS OF THE REVOLUTIONARY WAR.

Being a Roster in seventeen volumes.

LES COMBATTANTS FRANCAIS DE LA GURRE AMERICAINE, 1778-1783.

Is a list of the French soldiers and sailors who took part in the Revolutionary War. Published by the French Government.

NAVAL RECORDS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1775-1788.

Published by Congress.

KINGS MOUNTAIN AND ITS HEROES.

A history of the battle of Kings Mountain, by Dr. Lyman C. Draper, with much individual mention of officers and privates.

WASHINGTON PAPERS.

A calendar of the correspondence of George Washington, Commander-in-Chief of the Continental Army, with the Continental Congress.

THE REVOLUTIONARY AND DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Edited under the direction of Congress.

JOURNALS OF THE CONTINENTAL CONGRESS, 1774-1789.

Edited from the original records in the Library of Congress by Worthington Chauncey Ford, by order of Congress. Fifteen volumes to date, 1909.

INSIGNIA.

Authority has been given by Congress to the officers and men of the army and navy to wear the Insignia of the Societies of the Revolution and other Military Societies, and thus has given recognition to the following: "Society of the Cincinnati," "Sons of the Revolution," "Society of the War of 1812," "Aztec Society," "Loyal Legion," and "Grand Army of the Republic."

The joint resolution of Congress is as follows:

I. Joint Resolution granting permission to officers and enlisted men of the Army and Navy of the United States to wear the badges adopted by Military Societies of Men who served in the War of the Revolution, War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the War of the Rebellion.

Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America, in Congress assembled, That the distinctive badges adopted by Military Societies of men who served in the armies and navies of the United States, in the War of the Revolution, the War of 1812, the Mexican War, and the War of the Rebellion, respectively, may be worn upon all occasions of ceremony by officers and enlisted men of the Army and Navy of the United States, who are members of said organization in their own right.

Approved, September 25, 1890.

REDUCED FAC-SIMILE OF
APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP.



_____ 19____

TO THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF

The Society of the "Sons of the Revolution"
IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

I, _____ hereby apply for membership in this Society
by right of descent from ancestor _____

[Name of the ancestor or propositors from whom eligibility is derived.]

who was born in _____ on _____ 17____; was a citizen of
[Town, City or County.]

_____ and died in _____ on _____ 1____.
[Town, City or County.]

His services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence
during the War of the Revolution, upon which my claim of eligibility to
membership is based, were as follows;

[Give dates and par-
ticulars of some service
performed by your an-
cestor while acting as
a soldier, a sailor, or
marine, or as a mili-
tary, naval or civil offi-
cer.]

[Give a reference to
documentary or other
authorities and submit
same or authenticated
copies when practicable.
Allegations of fact based
upon tradition cannot be
considered.]

I declare upon honor, that if admitted to membership in this Society,
I will endeavor to promote the purposes of its Institution and observe the
Constitution and By-Laws of this Society, and support the Constitution
of the United States.

(Signature of Applicant) _____
(Address) _____
(Occupation) _____

WE, the undersigned, approve and recommend the foregoing applica-
tion for membership in this Society, and know the said applicant to be
worthy, and have satisfied ourselves, by due examination of proofs, that
he is eligible, and will, if admitted, be a desirable member.

AFFIDAVIT.

IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP (GIVE FULL NAME)

IN THE SOCIETY OF THE "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION."

_____ } ss.
[City or County.]

_____ being duly sworn, says:—
[Full name of the deponent.]

1. That the applicant was born on _____ 18____ in _____
and is a citizen of _____ [Town, City or County.]

2. That he is a son of _____ [Father's name and place of residence.]
and _____ his wife.
[Mother's maiden name and place of residence.]

3. That the said _____ was the _____ of
[Name of parent through whom eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]
_____ and
[Grandfather's name and place of residence.]
_____ his wife.
[Grandmother's maiden name and place of residence.]

4. That the said _____ was the _____ of
[Name of Grandparent from whom eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]
_____ and
[Great-grandfather's name and place of residence.]
_____ his wife.
[Great-grandmother's maiden name and place of residence.]

5. That the said _____ was the _____ of
[Name of Great-grandparent through whom eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]
_____ and
[Great-great-grandfather's name and place of residence.]
_____ his wife.
[Great-great-grandmother's maiden name and place of residence.]

6. That the said _____ was the _____ of
[Name of Great-great-grandparent through whom
eligibility is derived.] [Son or daughter.]
_____ and
[Great-great-great-grandfather's name and place of residence.]
_____ his wife.
[Great-great-great-grandmother's maiden name and place of residence.]

And deponent further says that the said _____
[Name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived.]

is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the facts hereinbefore set forth are true, to the best of his knowledge and belief, and hereby certifies that he has not failed of admission in any other State Society of the "SONS OF THE REVOLUTION."

[Signature of deponent.]

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at _____ this _____ day of
_____ A. D., 19____

Roll of Members.

Roll of Members

SOCIETY SONS OF THE REVOLUTION

IN THE STATE OF MISSOURI.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

ELECTED.

1907. ABBOTT, AUGUSTUS LEVI, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Uriah Abbott, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Elisha Woodbury, Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775.
1903. ABERNATHY, HARRY THOMAS, Kansas City.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Moore, Captain 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, 5th January, 1776; Captain 5th Pennsylvania, December, 1776, to rank from 5th January, 1776; Major 1st Pennsylvania, 20th September, 1777, transferred to 2d Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1783, and served to November, 1783, before end of his service his rank was Brigade-Major.
Great-great-grandson of James Marshall, Captain 13th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Walter Stewart, 1776.
Great-great-grandson of William McPheeters, a soldier in the Augusta County, Virginia, Militia, 1776.
1903. ABERNATHY, OMAR, Leavenworth, Kas.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Moore, Captain 4th Pennsylvania Battalion, 5th January, 1776; Captain 5th Pennsylvania, December, 1776; to rank from 5th January, 1776; Major 1st Pennsylvania, 20th September, 1777; transferred

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>to 2d Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1783, and served to November, 1783, before end of his service his rank was Brigade-Major.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of James Marshall, Captain 13th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Walter Stewart, 1776.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of William McPheeters, a soldier in the Augusta County, Virginia, Militia, 1776.</p> | |
| 1897. ADAMS, CHARLES BRECK, St. Louis. | 3467 |
| <p>Great-grandson of Daniel Jenifer Adams, 1st Lieutenant of Captain Beall's Independent Maryland Company, 14th January, 1776; Brigade-Major to General Beall of the Maryland Flying Camp, 27th August to 1st December, 1776; Major 7th Maryland, 1st April, 1777; resigned 8th of June, 1779.</p> | |
| 1896. ADAMS, HON. ELMER BRAGG, LL. D., St. Louis. | 2618 |
| <p>Great-grandson of Issacher Adams, Private in the Company of Captain Cobb, Colonel Read's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1775.</p> | |
| 1908. ADAMS, EDWIN PORTER, Kansas City. | |
| <p>Great-grandson of Asa Adams, Private in the Company of Captain Ezra Towne, Colonel James Reid's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill; Sergeant in Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment.</p> <p>Great-grandson of George LeFevre, Ensign of the First Company, Third Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania, Militia, Colonel David Jamison,</p> | |

Roll of Members.

55

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1778; Private in the Company of Captain James Irvin, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781.

1909. ADAMS, DICK STANLEY, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Asa Adams, Private in the Company of Captain Ezra Towne, Colonel James Reid's New Hampshire Regiment, 1775. Was at the battle of Bunker Hill; Sergeant in Captain Wright's Company, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment.

Great-great-grandson of George LeFevre, Ensign of the First Company, Third Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania, Militia, Colonel David Jamison, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain James Irvin, Second Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781.

1897. ADAMS, FREDERICK COSSETTE, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Abel Adams, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Abel Pettibone, 2d Regiment Connecticut Militia, Colonel Joseph Spencer.

Great-great-grandson of Lemuel Bates, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1775-1776; Private in the Company of Captain Elijah Clap, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Pomeroy, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, 1777; Captain of the 2d Company of Alarm List in Simsbury, Connecticut, 1779.

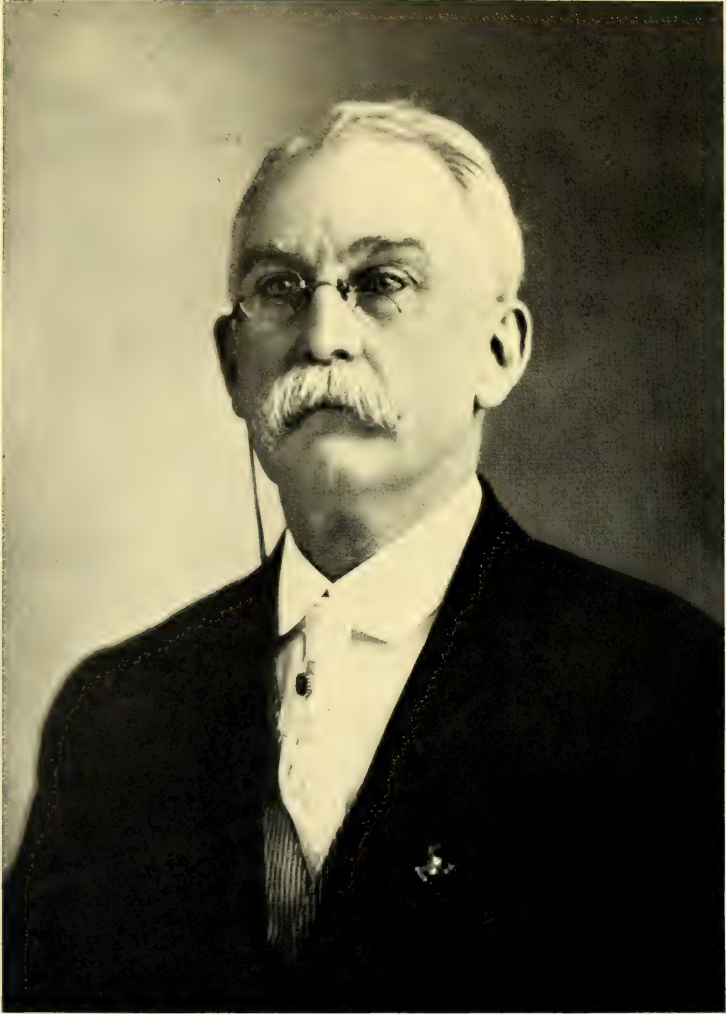
Great-grandson of Phineas Griswold, Private in the 8th Company, Captain David Barber, 1st Regiment Connecticut Militia.

ELECTED.

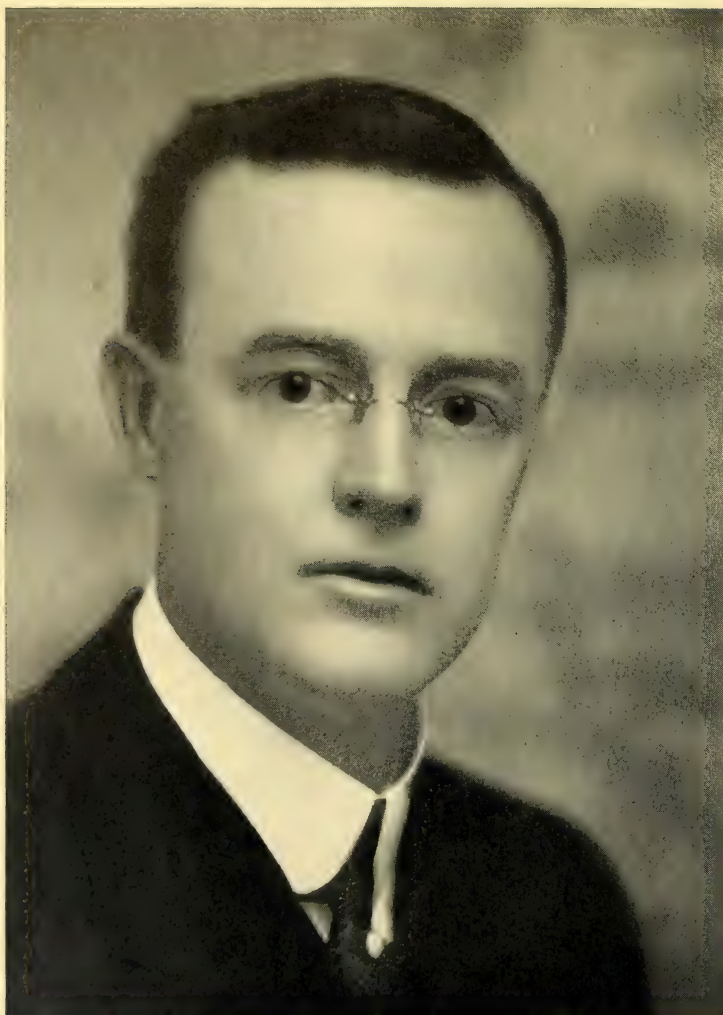
1898. ADAMS, WILLIAM KNIGHT, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Samuel Knight, Sergeant of the Company of Captain John Kirkland, Colonel John Dickerson's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1777.
1896. ALBAN, CHARLES WILLIS, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of George Alban, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Berry, Virginia State Troops; also, Private in Washington's Body Guard, under Captain Caleb Gibbs.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Cook, Private in the Company of Captain John McClelland, of Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in service on the frontiers, 1778.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Bollman, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Moore, Pennsylvania Troops in service on the frontiers, 1778-1783.
1895. ALLEN, PROF. EDWARD ARCHIBALD, LITT. D., LL. D., Columbia.
Grandson of Edward Allen, Second Lieutenant 4th Virginia, 12th January, 1777; First Lieutenant, 4th October, 1777; was in service to January, 1780.
1900. ALLEN, WILLIS CLINTON, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Josiah Allen, Private in Colonel John Stark's New Hampshire Regiment, wounded at the battle of Bunker Hill, later joined Benedict Arnold's expedition to Quebec; Corporal in the Company of Captain Nathan Brown, Colonel



THOMAS LILBOURNE ANDERSON.



ALECK C. ANDERSON



HERBERT SPENCER ALLYN.

Roll of Members.

57

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Pearse Long's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops, 1776.

Great-grandson of Levi Robinson, Private in the Company of Captain Henry Elkins, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot, 1775.

1894. ALLISON, JAMES WILLIAM, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Isaac Allison, Private in the Company of Captain John Gardiner, Colonel Ann Hawkes Hays' Regiment, Orange County, New York Militia, 1778-1780.

1910. ALLYN, HERBERT SPENCER, St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of Nathan Allyn Seaman, of the Connecticut Privateer, "Marquis de Lafayette," 1782.

1912. ALLYN, HORACE SELDEN, M. D., Atlanta, Georgia.

Great-grandson of Nathan Allyn, Seaman of the Connecticut Privateer "Marquis de Lafayette," 1782.

1911. ANDERSON, ALECK C., Springfield.

Great-grandson of Gideon Gilpin, Private in the Company of Captain Simonson, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia.

1912. ANDERSON, THOMAS LILBOURNE, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of John Bullock, Sergeant of Corps of Virginia Infantry.

Great-grandson of Elisha Winchell, Ensign of Connecticut Troops.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1910. ARNOLD, FRANK DEWITT, Lamar.
Great-grandson of Caleb Arnold, Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1773-1778. On War Committee of 1780, Gloucester, Rhode Island.
Grandson of Oliver Arnold, Private in Company A, Captain John Topham's Regiment.
1894. ASBURY, AI EDGAR, Higginsville. 1821
Great-grandson of Pierce Bayly, Private in the Virginia Continental line, enlisted for the war.
1896. ATWILL, JAMES WILLIAM, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Nathan Atwill, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Rufus Mansfield, Massachusetts Troops, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.
Great-grandson of John Burrill, Jr., Corporal in the Company of Captain Rufus Mansfield, Massachusetts Troops, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Samuel King, 1775.
Great-great-grandson of John Burrill, Sr., Private in the Company of Captain Rufus Mansfield, Massachusetts Troops, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.
1896. BACHELLER, ROSCOE MORROW, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of James Work, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jonas Allen, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, Massachusetts troops; at Lexington Alarm, April 19th, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Peter Woodbury, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1777.



FRANK DEWITT ARNOLD.



AL EDGAR ASBURY

And his Confederate Uniform worn in the Civil War.

Roll of Members.

59

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

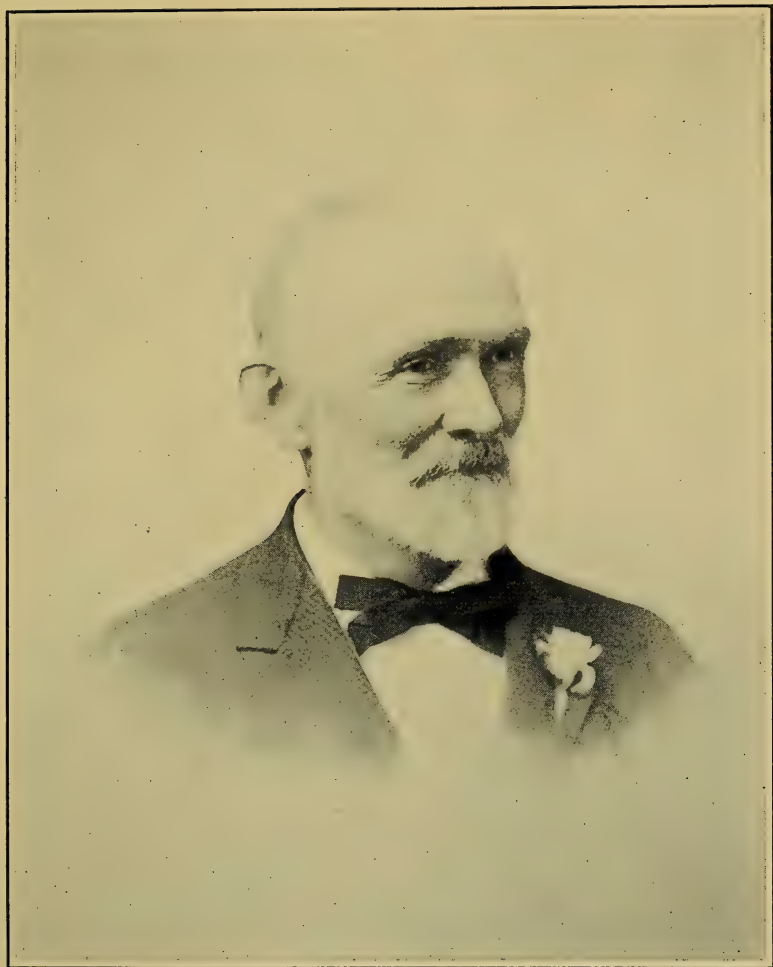
1895. BACKUS, REV. CLARENCE WALWORTH, D. D.,
Kansas City, Kas.

Great-grandson of Ebenezer Backus, of Norwich and Lebanon; Major Commanding 4th Regiment Connecticut Light Horse, 1776; received the thanks of General Washington in General Orders. The Backus Iron Works at Norwich, Connecticut, were the only ones that could and did turn out the big guns for the War of the Revolution.

Great-grandson of John Chester, Captain of Wethersfield Company at Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; Captain in 2d Regiment, Connecticut line, Colonel Joseph Spencer, 1775; Major in Colonel Erastus Wolcott's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, December, 1775, to July, 1776; Colonel 6th Battalion, Connecticut State troops, June 20 to December 25, 1776; was at Bunker Hill and Long Island. In Trumbull's painting of the battle of Bunker Hill, Captain Chester is represented supporting General Joseph Warren, whose last words were: "Chester, 'tis past. Hasten! Lead our men from the unequal fight." General Humphrey speaks of Captain Chester's Company as the "Elite Corps of the Army."

Great-grandson of Benjamin Walworth, Quartermaster of Colonel Nicholl's New York Regiment, a part of General George Clinton's Brigade which formed a part of Major-General Heath's Division of Washington's Army at Westchester, in the fall of 1776, was in the battle of White Plains, when General Howe invaded Westchester. In the engagement at White Plains, Benjamin Walworth acted as Adjutant to Colonel Nicholl.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1908. BAILEY, CHARLES ALBERT, St. Joseph.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Broadus,
Private in Colonel George Gibson's Virginia
Regiment Continental Line, October, 1777;
Lieutenant of Captain Charles Ewell's Company,
Colonel Gibson's Regiment, 1778; served till
1781. Was at Monmouth and Stony Point. | |
| 1908. BAKER, JOHN FINLEY, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of John Baker, Private in the Lan-
caster County, Pennsylvania, Militia. | |
| 1911. BAKER, SIMEON AUGUSTINE, Springfield.
Great-grandson of Simeon Baker, Sr., Private in
the Company of Captain Peabody, Essex
County, Massachusetts, 1780; Sergeant in the
Company of Capt. Benjamin Peabody, Colonel
Wade's Essex County, Massachusetts, Regiment,
1780. | |
| 1907. BANCROFT, ALFRED LEANDER, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Stephen Bancroft, Private in the
Command of Ensign Bancroft, Massachusetts
Continental Troops, 1780. | |
| 1894. BARRET, JAMES VAN SWERINGEN, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of William Barret, First Lieutenant
3d Continental Dragoons, 10th April, 1778; Cap-
tain, May, 1779; retained in Baylor's Consolidated
Regiment of Dragoons, 9th November, 1782, and
served to close of war. Original member of the
Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia.
Great-great-grandson of Chiswell Barret, Captain in
Colonel Baylor's Consolidated Regiment of
Dragoons from 1777-1782. Original member of | |



JOHN FINLEY BAKER.



SIMEON AUGUSTINE BAKER.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia.

Great-great-grandson of William Winston, Sergeant in Lee's Battalion of Light Dragoons, 7th April, 1778; Cornet, 1779; Lieutenant and Adjutant, 1781, and served to close of war; was afterward Captain in U. S. Army until honorably discharged, 1st November, 1796. Original member of the Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia.

1897. BARSTOW, CHARLES WARREN, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Jacob Barstow, Sergeant of Captain John Turner's Company, Colonel John Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Turner, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, 1777.

1907. BARTLE, WILLIAM HOWARD, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of John Toy, Private in the 2d Regiment, New Jersey Continental Line, Colonel Israel Shreve.

1896. BARTON, KIMBER LEWIS, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of William Hughes, Private in the 1st Maryland Regiment, 1779-1780.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hughes, Private and Corporal in Captain Alexander Parker's Company of Foot of the Virginia Battalion, formerly known as Captain Edmund's Company, in the 15th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Innes, also known as Captain Gregory's Company, 15th Virginia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper, and as Captain John Gregory's Company, 11th Virginia Regiment of

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Foot, commanded by Colonel Abraham Buford, also known as Major John Webb's Company, 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, 1776-1783.

Great-great-grandson of William Price, Lieutenant in Company G, Colonel Richard Butler's Regiment, Wayne's Brigade; was at the surrender of General Burgoyne, and at the battle of Long Island, White Plains, Princeton, Monmouth, Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown. Captain Chester County Militia, Colonel John Hannon, June 15th, 1777.

1896. BARTON, WILLIAM, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of William Hughes, Private in the 1st Maryland Regiment, 1779-1780.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hughes, Private and Corporal in Captain Alexander Parker's Company of Foot of the Virginia Battalion, formerly known as Captain Edmund's Company, in the 15th Virginia Battalion, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Innes, also, known as Captain Gregory's Company, 15th Virginia, commanded by Lieutenant-Colonel Cooper, and as Captain John Gregory's Company, 11th Virginia Regiment of Foot, commanded by Colonel Abraham Buford, also known as Major John Webb's Company, 5th and 11th Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel William Russell, 1776-1783.

Great-great-grandson of William Price, Lieutenant of Company G, Colonel Richard Butler's Regiment, Wayne's Brigade; was at the surrender of General Burgoyne, and at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Princeton, Monmouth, Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown; Captain Chester County Militia, Colonel John Hannon, June 15, 1777.



JOHN CLARK BAYLESS.



COLONEL EDWIN BATDORF, N. G. M.

Roll of Members.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1896. BASCOM, JOSEPH DAYTON, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Elisha Bascomb, 2d Lieutenant of the 7th Company, Captain Seth Pomeroy, 2d Regiment of Militia, Hampshire County, Massachusetts troops; died at Ticonderoga, September 18, 1776.

1906. BATDORF, COL. EDWIN, N. G. M. (retired), St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of George Clup, Private in the Company of Captain Charles Krause, detachment of 1st Battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia.

1904. BATES, JOHN COALTER, LIEUTENANT-GENERAL, U. S. A. (retired) 2969

Grandson of Thomas Fleming Bates, Soldier of Virginia Troops.

Great-grandson of Michael Coalter, Private in the Company of Captain Alexander Stuart, Virginia troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Simpson, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain McDowell.

Great-great-grandson of James Moore, Soldier of Virginia troops.

1911. BAYLESS, JOHN CLARK, Springfield.

Great-great-great-grandson of Captain John Wilkins, Captain in Spencer's Virginia Regiment, Continental Line. Represented Bedford County in the Convention of 1776; was in the Battles of Brandywine and Germantown.

ELECTED.

1894. BEACH, JESSE WALDO, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Gershom Beach, Private in Captain Smith's Company in Colonel Warren's Regiment, Vermont Militia; also served as Armorer, 1778; served as Armorer in Major Whitcomb's command, at Rutland, 1778; Private in Captain Noble's Company of Militia, 1779; Private in Captain Benjamin Cooley's Company; Private in Colonel Allen's Regiment of Militia, 1779; Private in Captain Ichabod Robinson's Company, 1780; Sergeant in Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Lee's Vermont Militia, 1781; member of the Board of War and State Armorer of Vermont, 1781.

Great-grandson of John Durant, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Boynton, Colonel Wade's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778-1779.

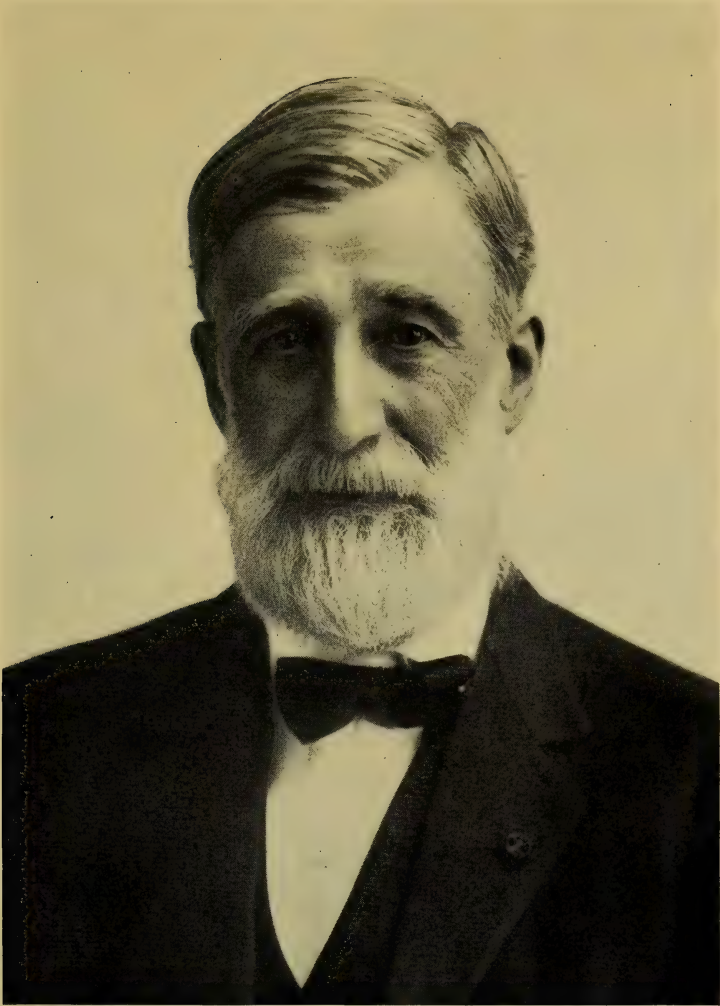
Great-great-grandson of Edward Durant, member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1775.

Great-grandson of Uriah Ward, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Gates, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Sergeant of Captain Samuel Hubbard's Company, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Lieutenant of Captain Ebenezer Belknap's Company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's Regiment, 1778-1779.

Great-grandson of Charles Cushman, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Robinson, Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Troops, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Safford, Colonel Walbridge's Regiment, 1781.

1911. BEACH, OSCAR, St. Louis.

Grandson of Ashbell Beach, Private in the 9th Company Colonel Hinman's Connecticut Regiment, 1775.



OSCAR BEACH.

MURILLO PORTRAIT

Roll of Members.

65

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1912. BEALL, CARL BEATTY, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Captain Thomas Beall, Colonel Rawling's Maryland Regiment, 1776 and 1780.

Great-great-grandson of William Beatty, Ensign 1st Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, July to December, 1776. First Lieutenant 7th Maryland, 10th December, 1776. Captain 14th September, 1778. Transferred to 1st Maryland, 1st January, 1781. Killed at Hobkirk's Hill 25th April, 1781.

1901. BELL, NICHOLAS MONTGOMERY, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of William Bell, Jr., Private in the Company of Captain James Murry, Colonel Robert Elder's Battalion, Pennsylvania Troops, 1781; Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Stewart, 5th Company, 10th Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, commanded by Colonel Robert Elder, 1781.

1910. BELLOWS, GEORGE ELIHU, M. D., Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Elihu Bellows, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, General Pomeroy's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Allen, Colonel Sheldon's 2nd Regiment of Dragoons, 1780.

1910. BENHAM, GEORGE, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of William McKelvey. Served six years as Private in Pennsylvania Continental Line.

ELECTED.

1908. BENIGHT, RICHARD CURTIS, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Wait, Captain of Vermont Rangers, 1776; Major of Colonel Samuel Herrick's Regiment, Vermont Rangers; Representative to Vermont General Assembly, 1779; Member Vermont Board of War; Colonel Vermont troops, 1782.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Gilbert, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Thayer, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment, 1775.
1911. BENNETT, HENRY SHELTON, Springfield.
Great-grandson of Lemuel Beardsley, Private in the 2nd Company, Captain Samuel Whiting, 5th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel David Waterbury.
1910. BENTON, CHARLES HERBERT, Kansas City.
Great-great-great-grandson of Timothy Benton, Private in the Company of Ensign Jehiel Meigs, from Guilford, Connecticut, at Lexington Alarm.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jared Chittenden, Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Ward, Colonel David Wooster's 5th Connecticut Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Hand, Colonel Talcott's Connecticut Regiment, 1776.
1909. BENTLEY, REV. JARIUS JEROME, D. D., St. Joseph.
Grandson of Nicholas Northrup, Private in the 4th Regiment, Albany County, New York, Militia, Colonel Killian Van Rensselaer.



WINSLOW RAPER BIDLEMAN.

Roll of Members.

67

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1911. BESSE, FRANK EDWARD, Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of Paul Dustin, Private in Colonel Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire Regiment, General Stark's Brigade, at the Battle of Bennington. | |
| 1912. BIDLEMAN, WINSLOW RAPER, St. Louis.
Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Haskell, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Whiting, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, 1776; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Abner Cranston, Colonel Whitcomb's Regiment, 1776; Ensign of Captain Fairfield's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, 1776; Ensign Colonel Smith's Regiment, 1777. | |
| 1897. BIGELOW, EDMUND SPRAGUE, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Converse Bigelow, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Lamson, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Wheeler, Colonel John Robinson's Regiment, Massachusetts troops; Corporal in the Company of Captain Charles Miles, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, Massachusetts troops.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Bigelow, Lieutenant of Captain Israel Whitmore's Artillery Company, Massachusetts troops, 1775. | |
| 1904. BISBEE, ERNEST FARNSWORTH, Chicago.
Great-great-grandson of Jotham Bisbee, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Warner, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777. | |

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1902. BIXBY, WILLIAM KEENEY, LL.D., St. Louis. | 2860 |
| Great-grandson of Samuel Bixby, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Bolster, Colonel Ebenezer Learned's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1775. | |
| 1905. BLAKE, CEVEDRA D., St. Louis. | |
| Great-grandson of Royal Blake, Soldier of New Hampshire troops. | |
| 1909. BLAKE, HON. MAXWELL, Bogota, Colombia. | |
| Great-grandson of John Blake, Private in the Company of Captain Roger Leby, Colonel Reuben Fogg's 3d Cumberland County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Skilling's and Captain Nathan Watkins; Colonel Samuel Brewer's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain A. Williams, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, 1777-1779; Private in Captain Williams' Company, Colonel Sprout's Regiment, January 1, 1780, to April 28, 1780. | |
| 1910. BLAND, WILLIAM THOMAS, Kansas City. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Colonel Return Jonathan Meigs; was Major Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of the 6th Connecticut Infantry, known as the "Leather Cap Regiment;" was with Arnold on ill-fated expedition to Quebec; was captured in the assault, but soon exchanged; was at the capture of Stony Point and made a successful expedition to Sag Harbor, capturing 12 brigs and sloops, loaded with forage for the British Army at New York, which were destroyed. A sword was presented to him by direction of Congress for this service, and resolutions adopted expressive of his merit and valor. | |

ELECTED.

No. OF
INSIGNIA

1896. BLOCK, GEORGE MONTGOMERY, St. Louis.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Walker, Member of the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1775; was organizer of Plans of Defense, and served on Second General Committee of Safety; Commissioner jointly with his son to treat with Pittsburg Indians on behalf of Colonies in 1777; President of Board of Commissioners to determine disputed line between Virginia and North Carolina, 1778; Member of Council of State for Virginia, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Nicholas Lewis, Captain of Virginia Minutemen, and Colonel of Militia in the expedition of 1776 against the Cherokee Indians.

1910. BODER, FRANK ARMSTRONG, St. Joseph.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Kimball, Captain of Massachusetts Militia, General Artemas Ward's Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Captain of 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776; Captain of Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment.

1908. BODER, LOUIS FREDERICK, St. Joseph.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Kimball, Captain of Massachusetts Militia, General Artemas Ward's Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Captain of 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776; Captain of Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment.

1909. BOOGHER, FRANK, M. D., St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Jacob Boogher, Matross in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Smith, Maryland Artillery, 1776; on duty at White Stone Point, near Fort McHenry, January 27, 1777.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney, Virginia Minute Men, 1776; Corporal of the Company of Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.

1909. BOOGHER, JOHN HOGAN, St. Louis . . . 3468

Great-grandson of Jacob Boogher, Matross in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Smith, Maryland Artillery, 1776; on duty at White Stone Point, near Fort McHenry, January 27, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney, Virginia Minute Men, 1776; Corporal of the Company of Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.

1909. BOOGHER, LAWRENCE, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Jacob Boogher, Matross in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Smith, Maryland Artillery, 1776; on duty at White Stone Point, near Fort McHenry, January 27, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney, Virginia Minutemen, 1776;

Roll of Members.

71

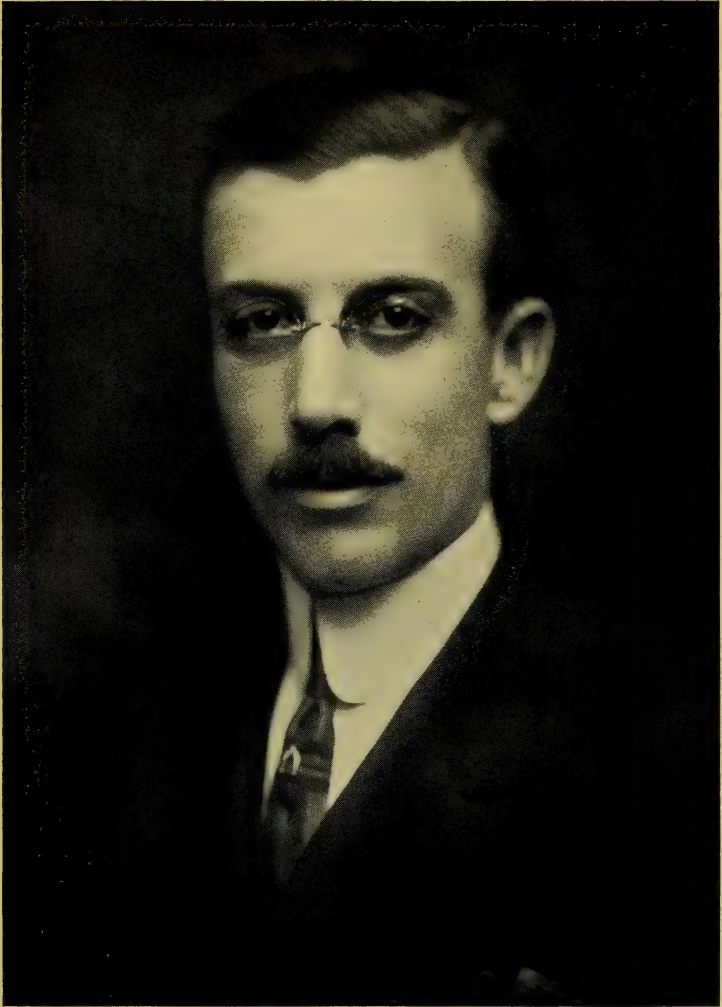
ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Corporal of the Company of Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.

1895. BOYD, WILLIAM GODDIN, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of John Boyd, Soldier in the Virginia Continental Line, served three years.
1909. BRADY, REV. CYRUS TOWNSEND, D. D., LL.D.,
Kansas City.
Great-grandson of John Brady, Jr., Private in the Company of Captain John Brady, Sr., 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Line; wounded at Brandywine.
Great-great-grandson of John Brady, Sr., Captain 12th Regiment, Pennsylvania Line, October 14, 1776; wounded at Brandywine; Captain of Colonel Thomas Hartley's Pennsylvania Regiment of Rangers. Killed by Indian scouts near Muncy, Pennsylvania, April 11, 1779.
1908. BRADY, JAMES McCORD, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Brady, First Lieutenant Captain Doyle's Independent Pennsylvania Rifle Company, 17th July, 1776; Company attached to 8th Pennsylvania, November 1776, when appointed Captain-Lieutenant, to rank from 17th of July, 1776; Captain 2d August, 1779; transferred to 3d Pennsylvania, 17th January, 1781, and served to close of War.
1898. BRANCH, CHARLES, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Henry Bell; served seven and one-half years as Lieutenant of the 3d Virginia Continental Light Dragoons.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1900. BRENT, KELLY, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Ignatius Taylor, Captain and
Major of St. Mary's County, Maryland, Militia. | |
| 1895. BRINKERHOFF, JACOB OSCAR, Kansas City.
Grandson of Jacob Brinkerhoff, Ensign of the Com-
pany of Captain Williams, Colonel Michael
Swope's Battalion of the Flying Camp, Pennsyl-
vania troops, 1776. | |
| 1894. BRINSMADE, HOBART, St. Louis. | 2009 |
| Great-great-grandson of Abram Brinsmade, Captain
in the Connecticut Militia in the Danbury Alarm,
April, 1777; was present at the Battle of Ridge-
field. | |
| Great-great-grandson of James Bebee, Member of
Committee of Observation and Inspection for
town of Stratford, Conn., 1775-1776. Private in
the Company of Captain Whitney, 5th Regiment,
Connecticut State troops, Colonel Waterbury,
1775; First Lieutenant, January 1, 1777; pro-
moted Captain, January 1, 1778, of the 2d Regi-
ment, Colonel Charles Webb; Captain of Corps of
Sappers and Miners, 1779-1781; Original Mem-
ber of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati. | |
| 1896. BRITTAI, JOHN SHERRARD, St. Joseph.
Grandson of Joseph Brittain, Minuteman in the
Morris County, New Jersey, Militia. | |
| 1899. BRITTAI, JOHN SHERRARD, JR., St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Joseph Brittain, Minuteman in
the Morris County, New Jersey, Militia. | |



JOHN SHERRARD BRITTAIN, JR.



HON. ROY FRANK BRITTON.

Roll of Members.

ELECTED.	No. OF INSIGNIA.
<p>1909. BRITTON, HON. ROY FRANK, St. Louis. . .</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Nathan Freeman, Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Whipple, Colonel Abijah Stearns' Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Newell, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, 1778.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of Stephen Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel James Converse's 4th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, General Warner's Brigade, 1777.</p>	<p>3406</p>
<p>1909. BRITTON, ROBERT FREEMAN, Shreveport, La.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Nathan Freeman, Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Hodge, Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Whipple, Colonel Abijah Stearns' Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Newell, Colonel Gerrish's Regiment, 1778.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of Stephen Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel James Converse's 4th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, General Warner's Brigade, 1777.</p>	<p>3420</p>

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1911. BROCKETT, JUSTUS WINFIELD, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Enos Brockett, Private in
the Company of Captain Benjamin Trumbull's
Connecticut Company. | |
| 1908. BROCKETT, ROBERT MACKEY, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Joshua Barnes, Private in
the Company of Captain Jacob Brockett, Colonel
William Douglass' Regiment, 5th Battalion, Gen-
eral Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut troops,
1776; was appointed on Committee of Defense in
1778; served on alarm list, 1779.
Great-great-grandson of Isaiah Brockett, Private in
the Company of Benjamin Trumbull, Connecticut
troops, at the battle of Long Island. | |
| 1908. BROKAW, CHARLES LIVINGTON, Kansas
City.
Great-grandson of Dennis Van Dyne, Private in the
Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia; taken
prisoner and confined on Prison Ship at New
York; afterward released. | |
| 1912. BRONSON, EDWARD PITKIN, Chester, Illinois.
Great-grandson of Salmon Root, Private in the
Company of Captain William Judd, 1778; Cor-
poral in Colonel Samuel Wyllys' Connecticut Reg-
iment, 1780; Corporal in the Company of Captain
Lemuel Clift, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line,
1781. | |
| 1911. BROSIUS, WILLIAM LEWIS, M. D., Gallatin.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Brosius, Pri-
vate in the Company of Captain Decker, 5th
Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776, Colonel Robert
Magaw. | |



WILLIAM LEWIS BROSIUS, M. D.

Roll of Members.

75

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-grandson of Jacob Brosius, Private in the Company of Captain Moore, 2nd Battalion Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, 1781. Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Edwards.

Great-grandson of Thomas Bowles, member of the Committee of Correspondence and Observation for Frederick County, Maryland.

Great-grandson of Henry Meyer, Private in the Company of Captain David Kranse, 2nd Battalion Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781, Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Edwards.

Great-great-grandson of Nicholas Diehl, member of the Chester County Pennsylvania Committee of Observation. Captain in the 3rd Battalion Chester County, Pennsylvania Troops, 1776.

1895. BROWN, JAMES NEWTON, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of John McLaughlin, Private in the Company of Captain Patterson, Colonel Erwin's Regiment, Pennsylvania troops, 1776-1777; Trooper in Colonel Marlberry's Regiment, North Carolina troops, 1780; Trooper in Captain Samuel Hart's Company, Colonel Dixon's Regiment, North Carolina troops, 1780; was in the Battles of Trenton, Princeton and Ramsour's Mills.

1897. BRYANT, JOHN ALLEN, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of John Bryant, Private and Sergeant under Captains Hughes and Porter, and under Colonels Nelson, Randolph and Good, Virginia troops, 1780; was at the battle of Guilford Court House.

1909. BUFFUM, FRANK WASHBURN, Louisiana.

Great-grandson of Samuel Benjamin, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Abner Craft, Lieutenant-

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Colonel William Bond's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Daniel Whiting, Colonel Asa Whitcomb's Regiment at Ticonderoga, 1776; Ensign and Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Cleveland, Colonel Michael Jackson's Eighth Massachusetts Regiment, 1777-1782. Was at the battles of Lexington and Monmouth, and the surrender of Cornwallis.

1911. BULL, ROBERT ALEXANDER, Granite City, Illinois. 3585
 Great-grandson of Benjamin Buckman, Private in the Company of Captain Reuben Dickinson, Colonel Benjamin Ruggle's Woodbridge's (25th) Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain John Thompson, Colonel Leonard's (Hampshire County) Regiment, 1777; Captured at the Battle of Quebec; Corporal of Captain Reuben Dickerson's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter's (Hampshire County) Regiment, 1777-1779. Sergeant in Colonel Calvin Smith's Regiment, 1779-1780, in Colonel John Greaton's Regiment, 1779-1780.
1898. BURNETT, WILLARD ELMER, St. Joseph.
 Great-grandson of Samuel Mott, Private in the Company of Captain Eliphalet Holmes, 1st Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedidiah Huntington, 1777-1780; Private in the 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 1780-1783.
 Great-great-grandson of Zebediah Coburn, Sergeant in the Company of Captain James Stedman of the town of Windham, Connecticut, at Lexington Alarm.



ROBERT ALEXANDER BULL.

Roll of Members.

77

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-grandson of Benjamin Burnett, Private in the Company of Captain Beriah Bill, 4th Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel John Durkee.

Great-great-grandson of Solomon Stickney, Private in the Company of Captain Noadiah Leonard, Colonel Ruggles Woodbridge's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Sergeant in the same Company, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Josiah Smith, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Regiment, 1777-1780; Private in the Continental Army; enlisted for three years, 1781.

1904. BURNS, CLINTON SUMNER, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Daniel Brown, Private in the Company of Captain March Chase, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1778.

Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Hoit, Private in the 4th Regiment, Westchester County, New York, Militia, Colonel Thaddeus Crane.

1898. BUSHNELL, REV. ALBERT, D. D., Kansas City.

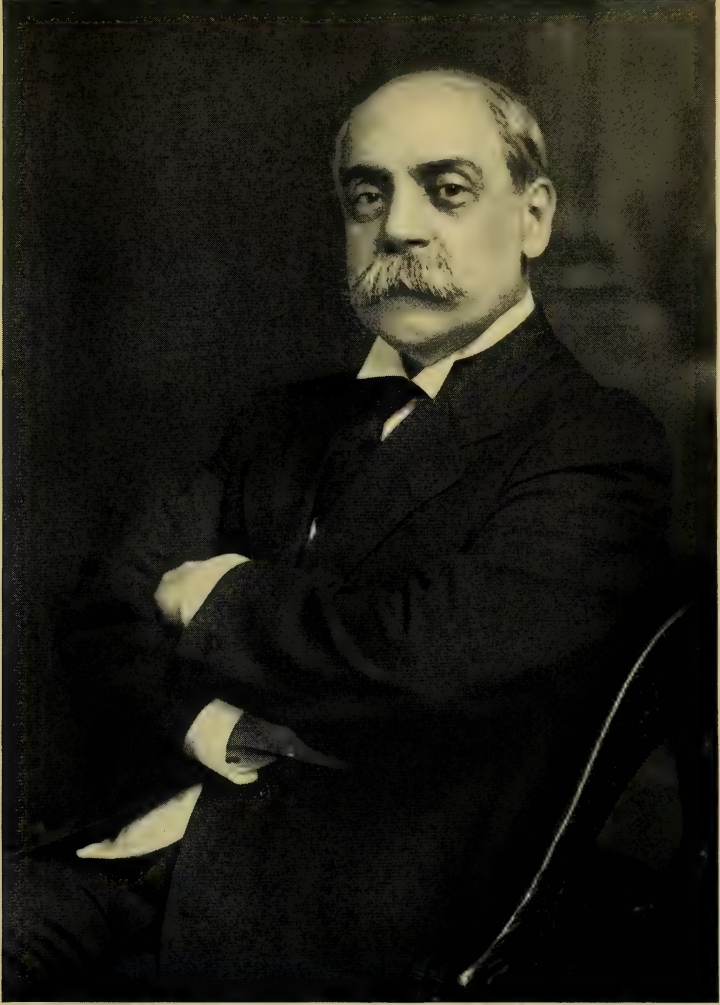
Grandson of Gideon Bushnell, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Gallup, Colonel Bezaleel Beebe's Regiment, Connecticut troops, 1777.

Great-grandson of Abraham Hurd, Private in the Company of Captain Ephraim Chamberlain, 2d Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1781.

1896. BUTLER, JAMES GAY, St. Louis

Great-grandson of Ebenezer Gay, Lieutenant-Colonel of the 14th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1780-1783.

- ELECTED.
1893. CADLE, HENRY, Bethany. 1272
 Great-grandson of Daniel Lamprey, Private in the Company of Captain Henry Elkins, Colonel Enoch Poor, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot, 1775.
 Great-grandson of Ezra Johnson, Private in the Company of Captain Philip Putnam, Colonel Nahum Baldwin's Regiment of New Hampshire troops, raised for the reinforcement of the Army in New York, 1776; was in the battle of White Plains.
 Great-great-grandson of Simon Lane, Private in the Company of Captain Henry Elkins, Colonel Enoch Poor, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot, 1775.
 Great-great-grandson of John Lamprey, member of the Committee of Safety for the town of Hampton, New Hampshire, 1775.
1912. CALKINS, RAYMOND ROSSE, St. Joseph.
 Great-grandson of John Calkins, Jr., Private in the Connecticut Continental line.
1909. CAMPBELL, HARVEY JONES, Benton Harbor, Mich.
 Great-great-grandson of Daniel Donnell, Private in the Company of Captain Bell, North Carolina troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Gillespie, Colonel Paisley's Regiment, North Carolina troops at different periods during 1777-1780. Engaged in battle near Fayetteville.
1894. CAMPBELL, JAMES ALEXANDER, M. D., St. Louis.
 Great-grandson of Philip Russell, Private in the Company of Captain William Dix, Colonel Peter Perkins' Virginia State troops; wounded at Guilford Court House, March 15th, 1781.



JAMES ALEXANDER CAMPBELL, M. D.



RALPH BURDEN CAMPBELL.

Roll of Members.

79

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-grandson of Douglas Oliver, Private in the Virginia State Troops under the command of Captain Jamison and Colonel Matthews.

1912. CAMPBELL, RALPH BURDEN, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Philip Russell, Private in the Company of Captain William Dix, Colonel Peter Perkins' Virginia State Troops; wounded at Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of Douglas Oliver, Private in the Virginia State Troops under the command of Captain Jamison and Colonel Matthews.

Great-great-great-grandson of Jacobus Edsall, Captain in the 2nd Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey, Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, 1776.

1912. CAMPBELL, ROY ALEXANDER, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Philip Russell, Private in the Company of Captain William Dix, Colonel Peter Perkins' Virginia State Troops; wounded at Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of Douglas Oliver, Private in the Virginia State Troops, under the Command of Captain Jamison and Colonel Matthews.

Great-great-great-grandson of Jacobus Edsall, Captain in the 2nd Regiment, Sussex County, New Jersey, Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Heard's Brigade, 1776.

1909. CAMPBELL, ROBERT EDWARD LEE, St. Joseph.

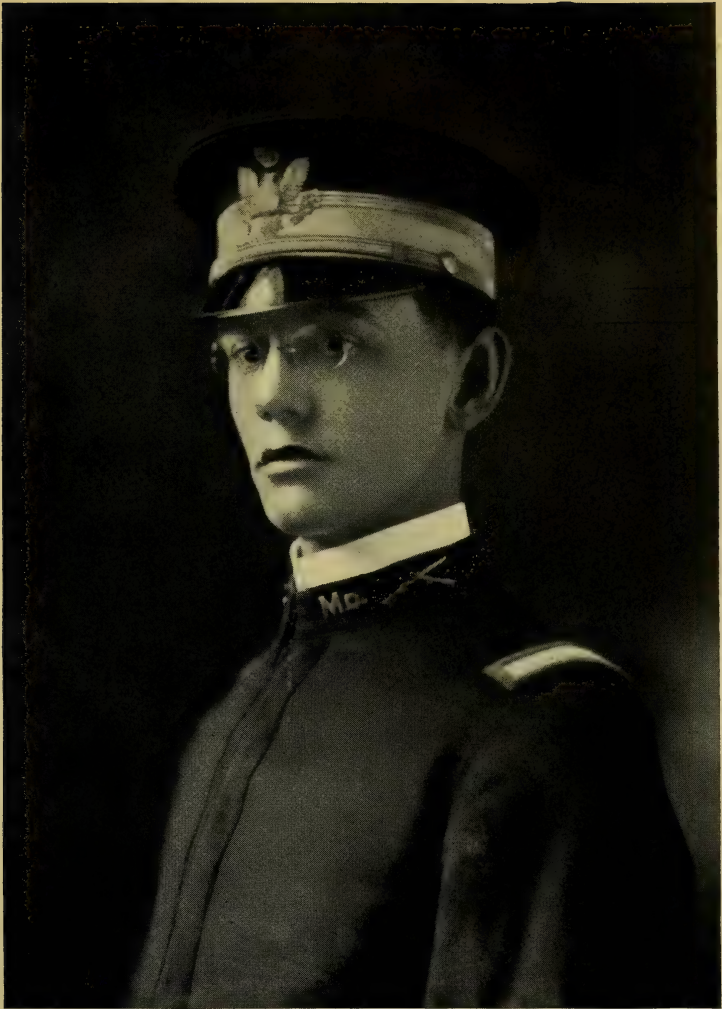
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Donnell, Private in the Company of Captain Bell, North Carolina troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Gillespie, Colonel Paisley's Regiment, North Carolina troops at different periods during 1777-1780. Engaged in battle near Fayetteville.

ELECTED.

1898. CAMPBELL, WALTER TAYLOR, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Reuben Taylor, Captain of Virginia Militia.
1894. CAMPFIELD, CHARLES HENRY, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Surgeon Jabez Campfield, Surgeon Spencer's Continental Regiment, 1st January, 1777; Surgeon 2d Continental Dragoons, 17th August, 1781; served to close of war; he accompanied Sullivan's expedition into Western Pennsylvania and New York in 1779 as Surgeon of Spencer's New Jersey Regiment; at the close of the war was senior Surgeon on Dr. Burnett's Staff of Hospital Physicians and Surgeons; original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
1910. CARGILL, RAYMOND LUTHER, St. Joseph.
Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel James Cargill, Colonel of Massachusetts Troops. Member of Committee of Society and Correspondence.
Great-great-grandson of David Cargill, Sergeant in Captain Samuel Greggs' (Sea-Coast) Company, Colonel James Cargill's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.
1908. CARPENTER, FRANK GEORGE, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Abraham Coryell, Private in the Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia, 1779.
Great-great-grandson of Luke Covert, Private in the Essex County, New Jersey, Militia, and served with the State troops.
1894. CARPENTER, GEORGE OLIVER, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Private Thomas Emerson, in Captain John Walton's Company, Colonel David Greene's Regiment, in Lexington Alarm, 1775.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>1909. CARRUTHERS, DAVID, JR., New York, N. Y.
Great-great-grandson of James Wilson, Signer of the Declaration of Independence.</p> | 3370 |
| <p>1910. CASE, PAUL LELAND, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Leland, Private in the Company of Captain Luke Drury, Colonel Jonathan Ward's Massachusetts Regiment.
Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Kimball, Captain of Massachusetts Militia, General Artemas Ward's Regiment, at Lexington Alarm, Captain of 6th Worcester County Regiment, 1776; Captain of Colonel Josiah Whitney's Regiment.</p> | |
| <p>1895. CASEY, SAMUEL LEWIS, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Waggener, Captain 12th Virginia, 20th June, 1776; transferred to 8th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; Major 15th December, 1778; taken prisoner at Charleston, 12th May, 1780; exchanged, November, 1780; retired, 12th February, 1781.
Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, First Lieutenant 1st Virginia, 6th September, 1775; Captain, 5th March, 1776; Major, 13th Virginia, 4th February, 1778; transferred to 9th Virginia, 14th September, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d Virginia, 7th December, 1779; retired, 12th February, 1781.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Taylor, Captain of Virginia Militia during the Revolution.
Great-grandson of James Taylor, Lieutenant of Virginia Militia during the Revolution.
Great-great-great-grandson of George Taylor, member of Orange County, Virginia, Committee of 1774-1775; Colonel in command of Orange County, Virginia, Militia during the Revolution.
Great-grandson of John Finnie, Private in the Company of Captain Uriah Springer, Colonel John Gibson's Detachment, Western Department.</p> | |

- ELECTED.
1910. CAVE, JOHN SAMUEL, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Great-great-grandson of John Harrison, Captain of South Carolina Troops.
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Hugh Crockett, Colonel of Virginia Militia.
1911. CHALFANT, CLINTON LEACH, LIEUT. N. G. M. Joplin.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Comfort, Private in the 2nd Regiment, of Dutchess County, New York, Militia, Colonel Abraham Brinkerhoff.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Chalfant, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Luckie, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1780.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Odell, Private in the 3rd Regiment, Westchester County, New York, Militia, Colonel Peter Van Cortland.
Great-great-grandson of Theophilus Huntington, Jr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jonathan Brewster, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment.
Great-great-great-grandson of Theophilus Huntington, Sr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jonathan Brewster, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Hall, Private in the Company of Captain Michael McClurg, Colonel Scammel's New Hampshire Regiment, 1777.
1911. CHALFANT, PROF. WILLIAM ADDISON, Springfield.
Great-grandson of Robert Chalfant, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Luckie, Chester County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1780.



LIEUTENANT CLINTON LEACH CHALFANT, N. G. M.

Roll of Members.

83

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1908. CHANDLER, WILLIAM TOWNE, Ash Grove.
Great-grandson of John Chandler, Private in Captain John Parker's (Lexington) Company, Massachusetts Militia, 1775, at Lexington and Cambridge; Private in Captain John Bridge's Company, Colonel Eleazer Brook's Regiment, 1776; Private in Captain Samuel Farrar's Company, Colonel Reed's Regiment, 1777.
1894. CHAPEL, WILLIAM WALLACE, Appleton City.
Great-grandson of John Chapel, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Lattimer, Colonel Charles Webb, 7th Regiment, Connecticut State troops, 1775.
1900. CHAPMAN, HON. PLEASANT THOMAS, Vienna, Ill.
Great-grandson of Daniel Chapman, Private in the Company of Captain Richard Sackett, Colonel Thomas' New York State troops, 1775-1776; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Mosier, New York State troops, 1777; Sergeant in the Regiment of Colonel Weisenfelt, New York troops, 1777.
1910. CHASE, ERNEST ELI, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Smith, Sergeant in the 25th Massachusetts Regiment of Foot, 1775-1776. Was in the Expedition to Quebec, under Captain Josiah Syman, Major Morgan, Colonel Elisha Porter, Generals Thomas, Sullivan and Gates.
1903. CHASE, HENRY LEVERETT, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Isaac Chase, Private in the Company of Captain Elliot, Colonel Holman's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company

- | ELECTED. | | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| | of Captain John Rutman, Colonel Wade's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Elliot, Colonel Davis' Massachusetts Regiment. | |
| 1903. | CLAPP, CHARLES LEWIS, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Abner Clapp, Corporal in the Company of Captain Elijah Clapp, Colonel John Dickinson's Massachusetts Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Pomeroy, same regiment, 1777.
Great-grandson of William Huntington, Fifer in the Company of Captain Ichabod Hinckley, 2d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Charles Webb, 1777-1780. | |
| 1901. | CLARK, EDGAR WRIGHT, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Clark, member of the Continental Congress, and signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Jersey. | |
| 1904. | CLARK, HERBERT HORATIO, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of John Harper, Colonel 5th Regiment Tryon County, New York, Militia.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Clark, Private in the Company of Captain Israel Chapen, Colonel Elisha Porter's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776, | |
| 1909. | CLARKE, BERTRAND ROCKWELL, Kansas City. | 3422 |
| | Great-great-grandson of Stephen Bingham, Ensign of 1st Company, 12th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776. | |



CHAUNCEY CLARKE.

Roll of Members.

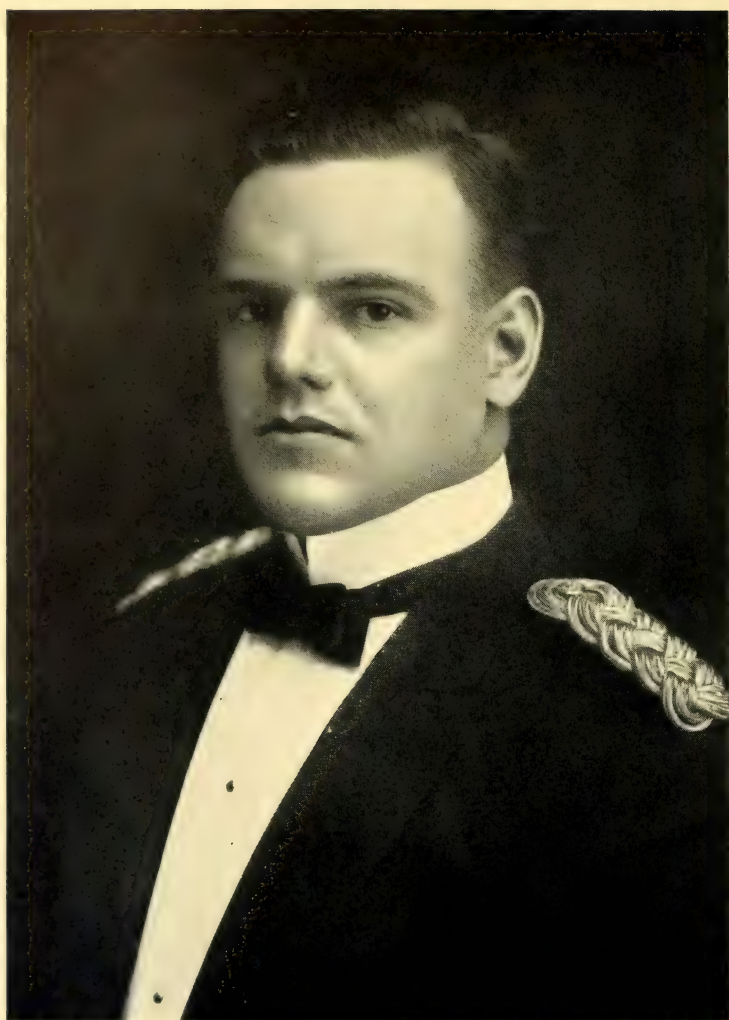
85

ELECTED

NO. OF
INSIGNIA

1910. CLARKE, CHAUNCEY, St. Louis.
 Great-great-grandson of Stephen Clarke, Private in the Company of Captain Blaque, Colonel Wadsworth's Connecticut Brigade, 1776.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Cornelius Higgins, Captain of 8th Company, Connecticut Line, 1776; Deputy to the General Court, 1778-1793.
 Great-great-grandson of Hawes Higgins, Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain John Ventries, Colonel Worthington's Connecticut Regiment, 1779.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Gideon Bushnell, Private in the Company of Captain Gallup, Colonel Samuel McClellan's Connecticut Regiment, 1777.
1909. CLARKE, WILLIAM ROCKWELL, Kansas City. 3423
 Great-great-grandson of Stephen Bingham, Ensign of 1st Company, 12th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776.
1895. CLENDENING, EDWIN MCKAIG, Kansas City. 1941
 Great-grandson of William McFarren, Ensign in Colonel George Brinigh's Battalion, in Northampton County Militia, Pennsylvania troops, 1777.
1911. CLENDENING, LOGAN, M. D., Kansas City.
 Great-great-grandson of William McFarren, Ensign in Colonel George Brinigh's Battalion, in Northampton County Militia, Pennsylvania Troops, 1777.
1911. CLEMENTS, FRANK PARRISH, Springfield.
 Great-great-grandson of Thomas Carson, Private in the Company of Captain Harry Terrell, 5th

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
Virginia Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain William Henderson, Colonel Daniel Morgan's Rifle Regiment, Continental Troops.	
<p>1896. COBURN, JAMES MITCHELL, Kansas City. .</p> <p>Great-grandson of Simon Coburn, Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Joseph Bradley Varnum, Colonel Simeon Spaulding's Regiment, Massachusetts troops.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Joseph Bradley Varnum, Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Russell, Colonel Green's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, at Lexington Alarm; Captain in the Regiment of Colonel Simeon Spaulding, Massachusetts troops, 1776-1777; Captain in the Regiment of Colonel McIntosh, 1778.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Charles Bamford, Private in the Company of Captain Winborn Adams, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, 2d New Hampshire foot, 1775.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Charles Bamford, Sr., Private in the Company of Captain Winborn Adams, Colonel Enoch Poor's Regiment, 2d New Hampshire foot, 1775.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Nathan Lane, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Dearborn, New Hampshire troops, in the Continental service against Canada, 1776.</p> <p>Great-grandson of John Layn, Captain in Colonel John Waldeon's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1776.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Jacob Butler, Private in the Company of Captain Amos Gage, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, in the Northern Continental Army at Saratoga, 1777.</p>	3466



ROSCH PORTRAIT
CAPTAIN NORMAN BACON COMFORT, N. G. M.

Roll of Members.

87

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1911. COLEMAN, FRANK BOURLAND, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Coleman, Captain of the 5th North Carolina Continental Regiment, April 30th, 1777; Transferred to 2nd Regiment, June 1st, 1778; Prisoner at Charleston, May 12th, 1780, in 2nd Regiment, 1782, Brevet Major.

1909. COLES, WALTER DE ROSSET, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of William Preston, Colonel of Virginia Militia, taking part with his troops at the battle of Guilford Court House, receiving complimentary mention by the Commanding General.

1900. COLTON, ALBIN BRADFORD, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of George Colton, Private in the Company of Captain Freedom Moulton, Colonel Davidson's Massachusetts Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Reuben Munn, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776.

1910. COMFORT, NORMAN BACON, CAPT. N. G. M.,
St. Louis.

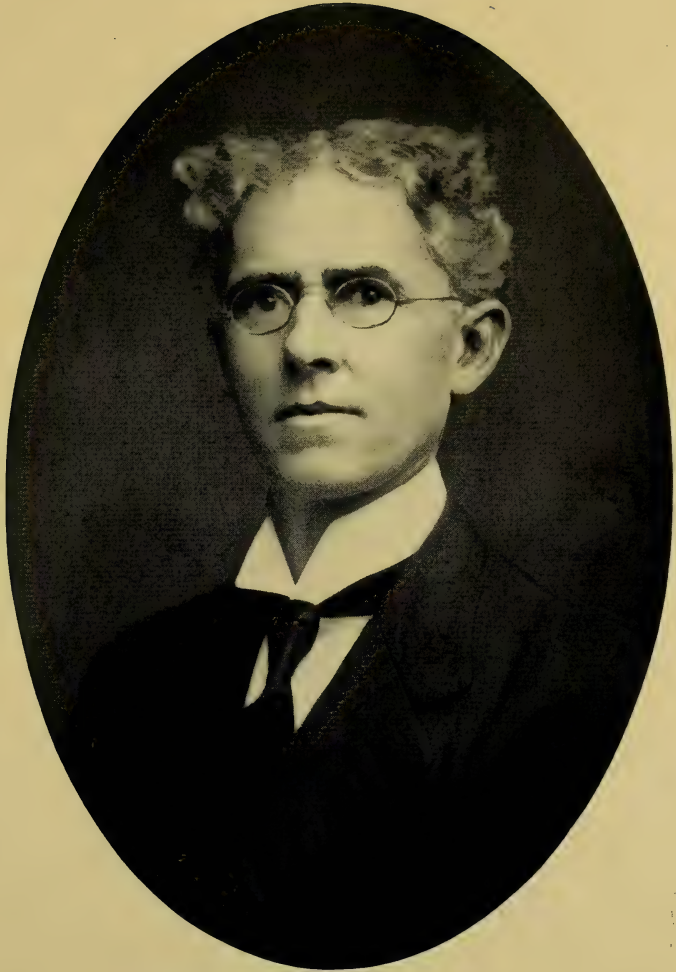
3506

Great-great-grandson of Jacob Bacon, Corporal in the Company of Captain Benjamin Bacon, Colonel John Douglass Connecticut Regiment. Was in the Battles of Bunker Hill and White Plains, and for two years a prisoner of war at Barbadoes.

1902. COMSTOCK, WILLIAM FREEMAN, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Dutton, Corporal in Captain Samuel Twitchell's Company, in Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire troops; served in Rhode Island, 1778.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1898. CONNELLY, ALVIN HENRY, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Ankeny, Captain of the 5th Company, Bedford County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1781. | |
| 1910. CONNETT, CARROLL LEONARD, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of John Langdon, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Paul Langdon, of Minutemen, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775. | |
| 1910. CONNETT, SOLOMON LANGDON, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of John Langdon, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Paul Langdon, of Minutemen, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775. | |
| 1910. CONNETT, WESLEY LANGDON, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of John Langdon, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Paul Langdon, of Minutemen, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775. | |
| 1911. COOMBS, HARRY LEDDEN, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of John Jackson, Commissary of Issues. New Jersey Troops. | |
| 1910. COOPER, DEAN GORDAN, DR., South Omaha, Nebraska.
Great-great-grandson of William Cooper, Corporal in Captain Miller's Company, Colonel Thompson's, First Pennsylvania Regiment, 1775; Private in the 6th Battalion of York County, Pennsylvania, Militia; serving at Fort Washington and New York City, 1778. | |



CARROLL LEONARD CONNETT.



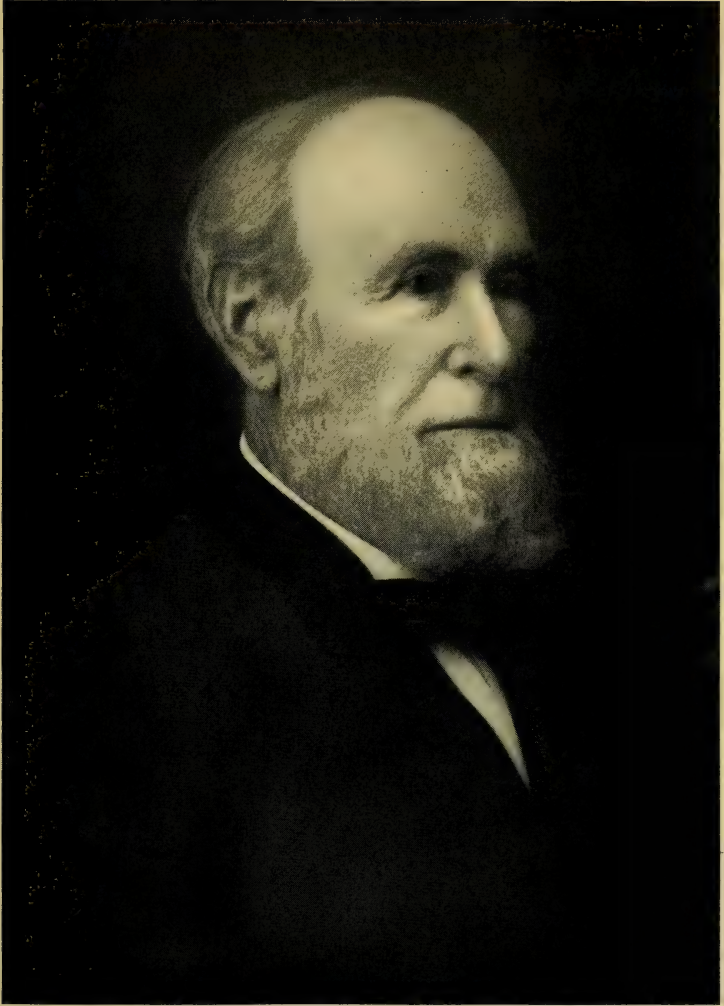
WESLEY LANGDON CONNETT.

Roll of Members.

89

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Great-great-grandson of William McCaughey, Private in the Company of Captain Boals, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1782. Was at the Battle of Trenton and at Valley Forge. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Archibald Cooper, Private in the Company of Captain William Gray, York County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1779. | |
| 1908. COOPER, WILLIAM ROSS, Kansas City. | |
| Great-great-grandson of William Cooper, Corporal in Captain Miller's Company, Colonel Thompson's First Pennsylvania Regiment, 1775; Private in the 6th Battalion of York County, Pennsylvania, Militia; serving at Fort Washington and New York City, 1778. | |
| Great-great-grandson of William McCaughey, Private in the Company of Capt. Boals, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1782. Was at the battle of Trenton and at Valley Forge. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Archibald Cooper, Private in the Company of Captain William Gray, York County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1779. | |
| 1904. CORBIN, WILL FRAIN, Kansas City. | |
| Great-grandson of Stephen Corbin, Private in the Company of Captain Eads, Colonel Henry Jackson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1780-1783. | |
| 1898. CORY, JAMES MANDERVILLE, Lima, Ohio. | |
| Great-grandson of Henry Axtell, Major of the Eastern Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey, Militia; also, served as Major in Colonel Jacob Ford, Jr.'s, Battalion, New Jersey State troops. | |

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1908. COWAN, ARTHUR CRESAP, Kansas City.
Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Cresap, member of the Committee of Observation and Safety of Fredericktown, Md., 1775; Member of the Maryland Provincial Assembly for Frederick County, 1775. | |
| 1911. COWAN, HON. JOHN MAXWELL, Springfield.
Great-grandson of John Maxwell, Captain of Virginia Militia, against the Cherokees, 1781. | |
| 1899. COWEN, WILLIAM WARREN, Kansas City.
Great-great-great grandson of Jeremiah Bumpus 2d, Private in the Company of Captain Noah Fearing, at Lexington Alarm; Sergeant of Captain Joseph Parker's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776; 2d Lieutenant of Captain David Nye's Company, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's 4th Plymouth County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1778-1780.
Great-grandson of Seth Cowing, Private in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Hammond, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's 4th Plymouth County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1776. | |
| 1908. COX, JAMES ESTILL, JR., St. Joseph.
Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Daniel Boone, serving on the frontiers of Virginia and Kentucky. | |
| 1903. CRANE, CYRUS SYKES, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Elijah Crane, private in the Company of Captain David Noble, Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Jabez Cornish, Colonel John Brown's Regiment, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain John Strong, Colonel John Brown's (Berkshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, 1777. | |



HON. JOHN MAXWELL COWAN.



NELSON ANTRIM CRAWFORD, JR.

Roll of Members.

ELECTED.	No. OF INSIGNIA.
<p>1912. CRAWFORD, NELSON ANTRIM, JR., Manhattan, Kansas. Great-great-great-grandson of Simon Vandercook, Ensign of the Company of Captain Weltse, Colonel Yates' New York Regiment.</p>	
<p>1907. CRESAP, REV. SANFORD PRESTON, Nebraska City, Nebraska. Grandson of Joseph Cresap, 2nd Lieutenant, 1st Company Maryland Rifles, 21st June, 1775.</p>	
<p>1909. CROWELL, HOMER CUTLER, M. D., Kansas City.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Abel Cutler, Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Haskell, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Moulton, Colonel Thomas Poor's Regiment, 1778—served also in 1780.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of General John Nixon, Captain of a Company of Minutemen at Lexington, April 19, 1775; Colonel of a Massachusetts Regiment, 19th May to December, 1775; wounded at Bunker Hill; Colonel 4th Continental Infantry, 1st January, 1776; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 9th August, 1776; resigned 12th September, 1780.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Christopher Crowell, Private in the Company of Captain Micah Chapman, Colonel Freeman's Regiment, 1778; in service in 1779, guarding prisoners belonging to the British ship "Somerset," cast ashore on the Cape.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Gaius Pomeroy, Private in the Company of Captain Lyman, 1777; Drum-Major in the Company of Captain James Harlow, Colonel Ezra Woods' Massachusetts Regiment, 1778;</p>	<p>3427</p>

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Drum-Major of Captain Asa Barn's Company, Colonel Israel Chapen's, Third Massachusetts Regiment, 1779. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Pliny Pomeroy, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, General Pomeroy's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, Colonel John Fellow's 8th Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Wales, Lieutenant-Colonel S. Williams; Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, Colonel Putnam's Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Strong, 2nd Hampshire County Regiment, 1782. | |
| 1904. CUNNINGHAM, WARD, De Soto. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Peter Bellinger, Colonel 4th Battalion, Tryon County, New York, Militia, 1778; was at the Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Deadrick Marcus Petrie, Lieutenant Tryon County, New York, Militia; killed at Battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777. | |
| 1895. CUTHBERT, CHARLES McINTOSH, St. Louis. | 2787 |
| Grandson of Anthony Cuthbert, Second Lieutenant of the 6th Company of Artillery of the City of Philadelphia; promoted First Lieutenant for gallantry in action at Amboy; promoted Captain of the Company, 1780. | |
| Great-grandson of Lachlan McIntosh, Jr., Colonel 1st Georgia, 7th January, 1776; Brigade Inspector, October, 1776. | |
| Great-great-grandson of William McIntosh, Ensign 1st Georgia, 7th January, 1776; Second Lieutenant, March, 1776; First Lieutenant, December, 1776; Captain, 17th September, 1777, and served to close of war. | |

Roll of Members.

93

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1897. DANA, LESLIE, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Lyman, Captain of 2d Company, 2d Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1776; Captain in Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Hezekiah Hutchins, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Allen, General Pomeroy's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Allen, Colonel John Fellows' Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Major Allen, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, 1775-1779; Private in the Company of Captain Goodale, Colonel Putnam's Regiment, 1780; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Russell, 2d Hampshire County Regiment, 1782.

1911. DAVENPORT, JOHN ADRIAN, Springfield.

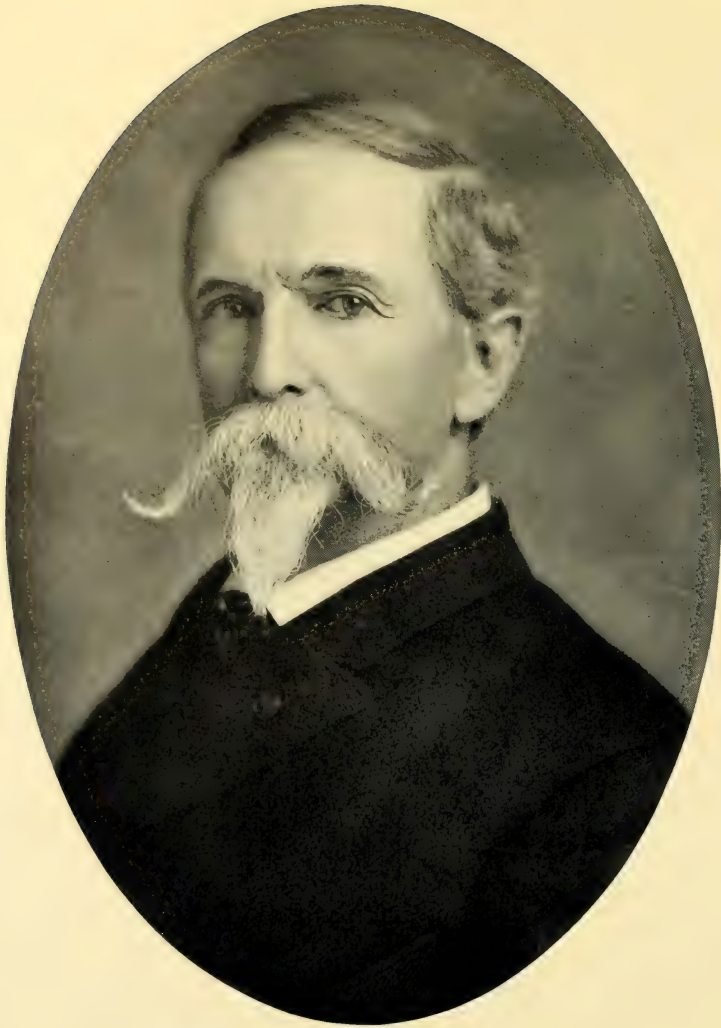
Great-grandson of John Davenport, Sr., Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Jordan, 6th Battalion, Virginia Continental Troops; Lieutenant-Colonel James Hendricks, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Matthew Jouett, 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander McClenachan, 1778.

1912. DAVENPORT, JOHN ADRIAN, JR., Lawrence, Kansas.

Great-great-grandson of John Davenport, Sr., Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Jordan, 6th Battalion, Virginia Continental Troops, Lieutenant-Colonel James Hendricks, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Matthew Jouett, 7th Virginia Regiment of Foot, Lieutenant-Colonel Alexander McClenachan, 1778.

ELECTED.

1912. DAVIS JOSEPH TUCK, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Davis, Lieutenant in Captain Moses Whiting's Company, Colonel Heath's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Filestone, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Newcomb's Massachusetts Troops.
1901. DAVIS WILLIAM TRUE, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Pierce Bayly, Private in the Virginia Continental Line, enlisted for the war.
1908. DAVISON, JAMES DUNCAN, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Charles Keyes, Private in the Company of Captain Japhet Daniels, Lieutenant-Colonel Calvin Smith's 6th Regiment, Massachusetts Troops; also served under Majors Knapp, Tupper and Sproat, 1780-1783.
1903. DAVISON, JAMES LESTER, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of John Davidson, Private in the 4th Company, Captain Walker, 4th New York Regiment of the Line, Lieutenant-Colonel Frederick Weisenfels.
1903. DAVISON, JOHN MORGAN, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Ezra Davison, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Durkee, Connecticut Troops, 1782.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Davison, Private in the 5th Company, Captain Thomas Knowlton, 3d Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel Israel Putnam.



HENRY HEBER DENISON.

Roll of Members.

95

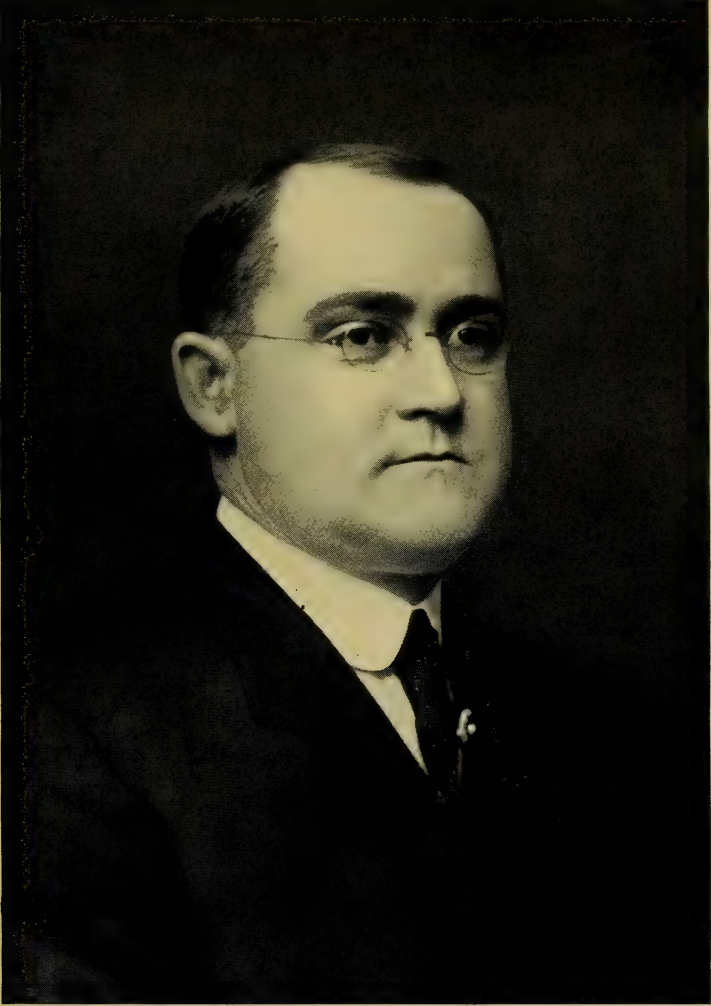
ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1895. DAY, ROBERT COIT, St. Louis.
 Great-great-grandson of Samuel Coit, Colonel of the 8th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1775-1776; Member of the Committee of Correspondence of the Town of Preston and Judge of the Maritime Court.
1894. DELAFIELD, WALLACE, St. Louis. 2349
 Great-great-grandson of Joseph Hallett, member New York Committee of One Hundred, 1st May, 1775; member New York Provincial Congress, 1775-1776.
 Great-great-grandson of Joseph Spencer, Colonel in the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Colonel 2d Connecticut, 1st May, 1775; Brigadier-General Continental Army, 22d June, 1775; Major-General, 9th August, 1776; served to 13th January, 1778.
 Great-great-grandson of Samuel Seldon, Colonel of the 4th Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State troops, 20th June, 1776; wounded and taken prisoner, 15th September, 1776, and died in prison in New York City, 11th October, 1776.
1903. DENISON, HENRY HEBER, St. Louis. 2921
 Great-grandson of Dudley Chase, Private in Colonel Jonathan Chase's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, 1777. Furnished supplies for relief of Royalton, Vermont.
 Great-great-grandson of Samuel Chase, member of Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1775; Chairman of the Convention of Delegates from forty-three towns of New Hampshire Grants, for Union and resistance to the authority of Great Britain; member of the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1782.

ELECTED.

1908. DICKERSON, WILLIAM LEWIS, St. Joseph.
 Great-great-grandson of William Meacham, Captain of a Company in Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; killed at the battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775.
1911. DICKEY, FREDERICK LIONEL, Kansas City.
 Great-great-grandson of Peter Wilder, Private in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Major Peter Harwood, 1780; private in the Command of Ensign Joseph Miller; Private in the Company of Captain Wilder.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Wilder, Private in the Company of Captain John Griggs, Colonel Alexander Scammel's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777.
 Great-great-great-grandson of David Russell, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Oliver Capron, 1775.
1910. DICKEY, HON. WALTER SIMPSON, Kansas City. 3480
 Great-great-grandson of Peter Wilder, Private in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, Major Peter Harwood, 1780; Private in the Command of Ensign Joseph Miller; Private in the Company of Captain Wilder, Colonel Grant's Regiment.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Wilder, Private in the Company of Captain John Griggs, Colonel Alexander Scammel's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777.
 Great-great-great-grandson of David Russell, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Oliver Capron, 1775.



FREDERICK LIONEL DICKEY.



HON. WALTER SIMPSON DICKEY.

Roll of Members.

97

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1908. DOBYNS, JOHN ROBERT, Jackson, Miss.
Great-grandson of John Porter, Private in the Company of Capt. William Fowler, 5th Virginia Continental Regiment, Colonel Josiah Parker; transferred June, 1777, to Morgan's Riflemen; in February, 1778, transferred to Campbell's Virginia Riflemen.
1908. DOBYNS, REV. WILLIAM RAY, D. D., St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of John Porter, Private in the Company of Captain William Fowler, 5th Virginia Continental Regiment, Colonel Josiah Parker; transferred June, 1777, to Morgan's Riflemen; in February, 1778, transferred to Campbell's Virginia Riflemen.
1894. DODDRIDGE, WILLIAM BROWN, St. Louis. 1548
Great-great-grandson of Gustavus Scott, member Association of Freemen, 1775; member of Maryland Convention, 1774; delegate to Maryland Congress, 1776; member of Committee on Observation and Safety.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Love, member of Committee of Safety for Charles County, Maryland, also member of the Maryland Convention, 1775-1776; member of the Committee of Observation.
Great-great-great-grandson of Charles Jones, member Committee on Arms and Ammunition, Frederick County, Maryland, and Judge of Maryland Court, Frederick County, Maryland.
1903. DODGE, ADIEL SHERWOOD, Chicago, Ill.
Great-grandson of Adiel Sherwood, 1st Lieutenant in the Regiment of Colonel John Williams, Charlotte County, New York Militia, 1775-

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|--|
| | 1776; 1st Lieutenant 7th Company 1st Regiment, New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Lewis Du Bois' Regiment, New York Levies, 1780. |
| 1895. DOLPH, CLIFFORD MYRON, St. Louis. | |
| | Great-grandson of Moses Dolph, Private in the 3d Company, Captain Charles Graham, 2d Regiment, New York line, Colonel Philip Van Cortlandt, 1778-1779. |
| 1912. DORSETT, EDWARD LEE, M. D., St. Louis. | |
| | Great-great-great-grandson of Henry Buford, Captain of the Bedford County, Virginia, Militia, 1776-1777-1778. |
| 1912. DORSETT, WALTER BLACKBURN, M. D., St. Louis. | |
| | Great-great-grandson of Henry Buford, Captain of the Bedford County, Virginia, Militia, 1776-1777-1778. |
| 1896. DOUGLAS, ARCHER WALL, St. Louis. | |
| | Great-grandson of William Brown, Private in the Virginia Continental line. |
| 1909. DUDLEY, HORACE CHESTER, CAPTAIN, N. G. M., St. Louis. | |
| | Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Townsend, Private in the Company of Captain Nathaniel Bancroft, Massachusetts Militia; killed at the battle of Lexington. |
| | Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Carle, Private in the Company of Captain John Gray, Colonel Jonathan Mitchell's 2d Cumberland County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1777; Private in the |

Roll of Members.

99

ELECTED.

No. OF
INSIGNIA.

Company of Captain Daniel Merrill, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain A. Williams, Colonel Ebenezer Sprout's Regiment, 1777-1779; Sergeant in the Company of Captain John Pray, Colonel Vose's Regiment, 1780-1781.

1908. DUTTON, DELL DAWES, Kansas City.

Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Burrows, Private in the Company of Captain William Washington, 3d Virginia Regiment of Foot, 1776-1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain John Francis Mercer, same Regiment, 1778, and in the Company of Captain Robert Powell, 3d and 7th Virginia (consolidated) Regiment, 1778, and in the Companies of Captain Robert Powell, John F. Mercer, and Valentine Peyton, 3d Virginia Regiment, to 1779.

1894. DYER, EZRA HUNT, St. Louis. 2497

Great-great-grandson of Giles Pettibone, Major of the 14th Regiment, Connecticut State Militia, May, 1780.

Great-great-great-grandson of Jonathan Pettibone, Ensign of 7th Company, Captain Abel Pettibone, 2d Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel Joseph Spencer, 1775; Second Lieutenant in Colonel Samuel Wyllys' Regiment, 1776; Colonel of 18th Regiment, Connecticut troops.

Great-great-grandson of Count Jean Baptiste Claudius LeDroit de Bussy; Major of a Battalion of Foreigners resident in Charleston, South Carolina, 1779.

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1906. DYER, WILLIAM FULLER, St. Joseph . . . | 3279 |
| Great-grandson of Reuben Fairfield, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Timothy Foster, Major William Lithgow's Detachment of Massachusetts Militia, defending the frontiers of Lincoln County, 1779. | |
| 1910. EASTIN, GEORGE WASHINGTON, St. Joseph. | |
| Great-great-grandson of John Majors, Private in the Company of Captain Richard Goode, Colonel Joseph Williams' Regiment, North Carolina Troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain James Sheppard, Colonel Lock's Regiment, North Carolina Troops, 1779; also served under Captains Mosely, Bostick, Smith, Lodin and Major Winston, during 1780 and 1781; served in 1781 under Captain Minor Smith in Light Horse; was at the battles of Alamance, Whitesel Mill and Waccanan. | |
| 1909. EASTIN, Hon. LUCIAN JOHNSON, St. Joseph. | |
| Great-great-grandson of John Majors, Private in the Company of Captain Richard Goode, Colonel Joseph Williams' Regiment North Carolina troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain James Sheppard, Colonel Lock's Regiment North Carolina troops, 1779; also served under Captains Mosely, Bostick, Smith, Lodin and Major Winston during 1780 and 1781; served in 1781 under Captain Minor Smith in Light Horse; was at the battles of Alamance, Whitesel Mill and Waccanan. | |
| 1911. ELLET, ARTHUR GILLMAN, Kansas City. | |
| Great-grandson of Israel Israel, Private soldier of Pennsylvania Troops. | |

Roll of Members.

101

ELECTED.

No. OF
INSIGNIA.

1912. ESTES, JOHN WESLEY, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of James Crook, Private of the 8th Company, 11th and 15th Virginia Regiment; a member of Colonel Morgan's Sharpshooters, at Bunker Hill.
1911. EVANS, CHARLES CLARK, Sedalia.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Clark, Captain of Virginia Troops, 1778.
1895. EWING, ARTHUR EUGENE, M. D., St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Andrew Pettingill, Second Lieutenant of Captain Peter Kimball's Company, Colonel Stickney's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops, 1776-1777.
1911. FAIRBANKS, JAMES OTIS, Springfield.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Fairbank, Private in the Company of Captain Aaron Gardner, Colonel John Brooks' Massachusetts Regiment, 1776.
1912. FAIRLEIGH, JAMES O'NEILL, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins, 14th Virginia Regiment, 1777. Wounded at Germantown, October 4, 1777.
1911. FARMER, ELLERY, LIEUTENANT, U. S. A. . . 3592
Great-great-grandson of Epes Ellery, Gunner of Captain William Ellery's 1st Artillery Company, Massachusetts Troops, 1776; Mariner of Ship "Vengeance," commanded by Captain Thomas Thomas, on Penobscot Expedition, 1779.
Great-great-grandson of Anthony Crockett, Lieutenant in the Virginia State Troops, serving in the

ELECTED.

No. OF
INSIGNIA.

"Illinois Regiment" three years. On his death in 1838, the Kentucky Legislature adopted a testimonial of their "High Regard for His Valor and Patriotism Displayed During the War of the Revolution."

1912. FASSETT, CHARLES WOOD, M. D., St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Ezekiel Harmon, Private in the Company of Captain Elijah Dewey, Colonel Moses Robinson's Vermont Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain John Stark, Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain William Hutchins, Colonel Herrick's Regiment, 1780; Sergeant in the Company of Captain John Stark, Colonel Ira Allen's Regiment, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Tichnor, Colonel Walbridge's Regiment, 1781.
1894. FAXON, FRANK ALLEN, Kansas City.
Grandson of Nehemiah Manson, Private in the Company of Captain Hayward Reeves, Colonel Cotton's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1777; Seaman on the ship "Warren," 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Calvin Curtis, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Turner, 1780-1781; Private in the Company of Captain William Barker, 1781.
1912. FAY, REV. FRANK CURTIS, D. D., Bethany.
Great-grandson of David Fay, Private in the Company of Captain Elijah Bellows, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Manasseh Sawyer, Colonel Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Moses Harrington, Colonel Dike's Regiment, 1777.



CHARLES WOOD FASSETT, M. D.



REV. FRANK CURTIS FAY, D. D.

Roll of Members.

103

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1906. FELLOWS, ALBERT MELVIN, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Varney Fellows, Private 1st
Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Jedediah
Huntington, 1780.
1908. FERGUSON, STANLEY HALL, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Willis Fellows, Private in
Company of Captain Samuel Taylor, Colonel
Nicholas Dike's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776;
Private in the Company of Captain Lawrence
Kemp, Colonel Leonard's Regiment, 1777; Pri-
vate in the Company of Captain Bryant, Colonel
Crane's Regiment, 1778-1780.
1909. FITCH, NEWTON MONROE, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Fitch, Private in
the Company of Captain Caleb Wright, Colonel
John Fellow's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia,
at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Com-
pany of Captain Zenos Wheeler, Colonel Hop-
kins' (Berkshire County) Regiment, 1776; Cor-
poral in the Company of Captain George King,
Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Detachment of Berk-
shire County Militia, 1776-1777; Private in the
Company of Captain Zenos Wheeler, Colonel
John Ashley's (Berkshire County) Regiment,
1777; Private in the Company of Lieutenant
Eleazer Taylor, Colonel John Ashley's (Berk-
shire County) Regiment, 1777.
1899. FLOYD, RUSSELL GREENE, M. D., Eureka
Springs, Ark.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Floyd, Captain in
the Regiment of Colonel Thomas Stickney, New
Hampshire troops, 1776.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1896. FLOYD, WILLIAM HARRIS, JR., St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Floyd, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Hall, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; was at the Battles of Lexington and Concord; Private in Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel William Bond's Regiment, 1776; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, 1777-1779; Private in Captain Ebenezer Kent's Company, 1780; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Baldwin's Artificers, Knox's Artillery.

Great-great-great-grandson of Noah Floyd, Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Dana, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, 1776; served in siege of Boston.

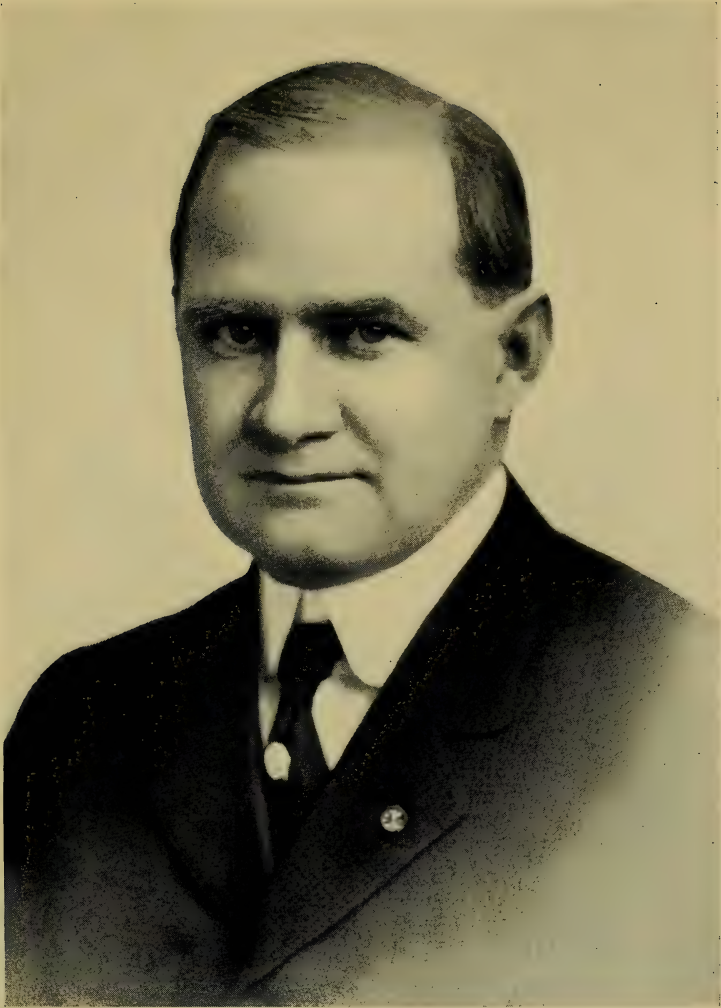
1911. FORBES, RICHARD TASKER, St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of General William Davidson, Major of the 4th North Carolina, May 7, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, 3rd North Carolina, October 4, 1777. Transferred to 1st North Carolina, June 9, 1779; served as Brigadier-General North Carolina Troops; killed at Cowan's Ford, February 1, 1780.

1909. FORD, FRANK STEPHEN, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Amos Ford, Private in the Company of Captain David Botsford, Connecticut troops, 1781; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Nathan Baldwin, 1782.

Great-grandson of David Smith, Private in the Company of Captain Smith, Colonel Thompson's Connecticut Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Lieutenant John Prudden; Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Hine, Colonel Cook's Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company



RICHARD TASKER FORBES.



FRANK MAURICE FRISBY.



WALTER EDMOND FREEMAN.

Roll of Members.

105

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

of Captain Samuel Peck, 1777; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jehiel Bryan, Colonel Williard's Regiment, 1780.

1898. FOSTER, WILLIAM DAVIS, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Joseph Foster, Captain of a Company, Lexington Alarm, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, Massachusetts troops.

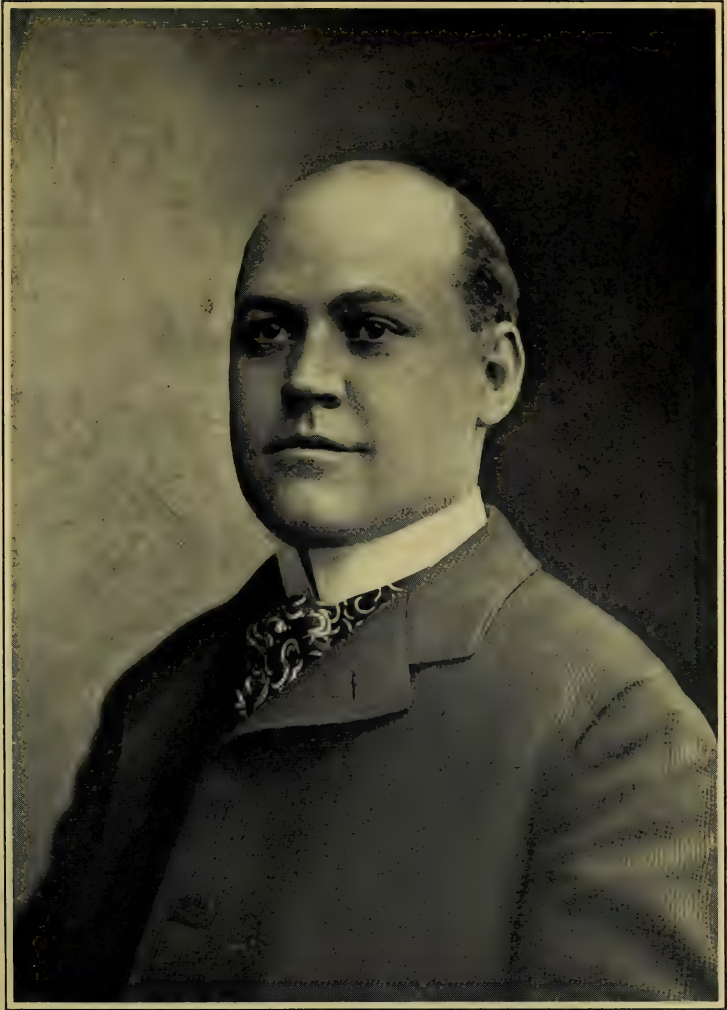
1910. FRATT, FREDERICK WILLIAM, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Casper Frats, Private in the 3rd Albany County, New York, Militia, Colonel Philip Schuyler.

1912. FREEMAN, WALTER EDMOND, Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of William Freeman, Private in North Carolina Troops, 1776-1778-1781, Serving under Captains Oliver, Childes and Taylor, and Colonels Hogan, Hart and Eaton; was in the battles of Guilford and Camden.

1912. FRISBY, FRANK MAURICE, Bethany.
Great-great-great-grandson of Lewis Howell, Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Ashby, Colonel James Wood's Virginia Regiment, 1776-1778; Private in the Company of Captain Abraham Tipton, Colonel Joseph Crockett's Virginia Regiment, 1778-1781; was at the battle of Germantown, where he was wounded.

1908. FULKERSON, WALTER PEERY, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia troops at the battle of Kings Mountain.

ELECTED.		No. OF INSIGNIA.
1894.	FULLER, ANDREW JACKSON, Bethany. Great-grandson of Matthew Fuller, Private in the Company of Captain E. Wallis, of Vermont Militia, 1780.	
1899.	FULLER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, Kansas City. Great-grandson of William Fuller, Private in the Company of Captain Robert Dodge, Colonel Johnathan Titcomb's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain David Low, Essex County, Massachusetts Regiment, under the command of Major Charles Smith, 1777; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Taylor, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, 1780.	
1896.	FUNKHOUSER, ROBERT MONROE, M. D., St. Louis.	2916
	Great-grandson of Zachariah Cross, Private in North Carolina troops Great-great-grandson of John Ennis, Private in the Sussex County, New Jersey Militia.	
1896.	FUNSTEN, ROBERT EMMETT, St. Louis. Great-grandson of Richard Kidder Meade, Captain 2d Virginia, 24th October, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel and Aide-de-Camp to General Washington, 12th March, 1777, to close of war.	
1906.	GAMBLE, GEORGE ANDREWS, Kansas City. Great-grandson of James Gamble, Ensign of the 4th Pennsylvania Continental Line.	
1906.	GARNER, TRIGG, Kansas City, Mo. Great-great-grandson of John Trigg, Captain of Virginia troops, 1778.	



TRIGG GARNER.

Roll of Members.

107

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1906. GATCH, ELIAS SPEIDEL, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Elisha Hutchinson, Private in the Company of Lieutenant Billy Porter, and in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Francis, and in the Company of Captain Page, all of Colonel Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.

1899. GAYLORD, HAL, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Levi Gaylord, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Phineas Porter, 1st Regiment Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain David Smith, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, 1776; Ensign in Colonel Ward's Regiment, 1776; Ensign in Colonel Roger Enos' State Regiment, 1777; Captain in the 26th Regiment, Connecticut Militia.

Great-grandson of Levi Gaylord, Private in the Company of Captain Gamaliel Painter, Regiment of Artificers, 1778-1781.

1899. GEORGE, HENRY LEWIS, St. Joseph. . . . 3220

Great-great-grandson of Peter George, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Fitzsimon's 3d Battalion, Philadelphia Militia, Colonel John Cadwalader, 1776; Private in the same company under Colonel John Nixon, 1777; was in the battles of Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Henry Sommers, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Cooper, Philadelphia Militia, commanded by Colonel William Bradford, 1778; was at Valley Forge, and at the battles of Monmouth, Crooked Billet, and Barren Hill.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Great-grandson of Joseph George, Private in the Company of Captain Robert Smith, 1st Battalion, Philadelphia City Militia, Colonel William Bradford, 1777; at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and wintered at Valley Forge.</p> | |
| <p>1907. GENTRY, NORTH TODD, Columbia.</p> | |
| <p>Great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captain John Miller, and Benjamin Harris; Col. Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781; took part in the Battle of Yorktown.</p> <p>Great grandson of Levi Todd, Lieutenant in General George Rogers Clark's Expedition against Kaskaskia and Vincennes; Captain in Bowman's Expedition, 1779; Major at the Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782; Defender of the Fort at Harrodsburg, 1777.</p> | |
| <p>1907. GENTRY, WILLIAM RICHARD, St. Louis.</p> | |
| <p>Great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captain John Miller, and Benjamin Harris; Col. Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781; took part in the Battle of Yorktown.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Levi Todd, Lieutenant in General George Rogers Clark's Expedition against Kaskaskia and Vincennes; Captain in Bowman's Expedition, 1779; Major at the Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782; Defender of the Fort at Harrodsburg, 1777.</p> | |



HOWARD SHERMAN GLEASON.



FORREST MASON GILL.

Roll of Members.

109

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
<p>1903. GHIO, JOHN BAPTIST, St. Louis. Great-great-grandson of John Garth, Private in the Company of Captain Leak, Colonel Lindsley, Virginia State troops, 1779, serving to the close of the war.</p>	
<p>1907. GIBBINS, HENRY, CAPTAIN, U. S. A. Great-great-grandson of David Craige, Captain of a Company of Salisbury District, North Carolina, 1776.</p>	
<p>1911. GILL, FORREST MASON, Chillicothe. Great-great-grandson of Zeally Moss, Assistant Quartermaster and Wagonmaster of Virginia Troops, 1777-1780; was at the battle of Yorktown and at the surrender of Cornwallis.</p>	
<p>1895. GLASGOW, WILLIAM JEFFERSON, CAPTAIN, U. S. A.</p>	1972
<p>Great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia Troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney's Virginia Minutemen, 1776; Corporal of the Company, Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.</p>	
<p>1912. GLEASON, HOWARD SHERMAN, St. Louis. Great-great-grandson of Ephriam Gleason, Private in the Company of Captain William Cooley, Colonel John Mosley's (Hampshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, 1777.</p>	

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Kellogg, Private in the 3rd Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia; Private in the Regiment of Colonel Jeremiah Hogeboon, Albany County, New York, Militia; Private in the Company of Captain James Spencer; was at the surrender of General Burgoyne. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Major Elijah Hyde, Major 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Light Horse, 1776-1779. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Major Tyler, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Hobby and Captain Brown, Connecticut Troops, 1775; Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Samuel Waters, 1776; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Josiah Gale, Colonel Sutherland's New York Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Woodworth's New York Troops, 1779; was at the battle of Fort Independence. | |
| 1911. GOODE, HON. RICHARD LIVINGSTON, St. Louis. | |
| Great-grandson of Major Richard Goode, Major of Virginia Troops; was at the battle of Guilford Court House. | |
| 1908. GOODNOW, RICHARD FREDERICK, St. Louis. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of David De Forrest, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Comstock's 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead. | |
| 1909. GOODRICH, HON. JAMES EDWARD, Kansas City. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Bonser, 2nd Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Cook- | |

Roll of Members.

111

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

son Long, 2d Battalion Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Potter, 1776.

Great-great-great-great-grandson of Detner Bonser, Private in the German Regiment, 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1781.

Great-great-great-grandson of Benjamin Burt, Private in the Company of Captain Peter Mills, Colonel Baldwin's Continental Regiment of Artificers, 1777-1780; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Patten, Colonel Lamb's Artillery Regiment, 1782.

1909. GOODRICH, NATHAN SHEWARD, Cameron.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Bonser, 2nd Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Cookson Long, 2d Battalion Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel Potter, 1776.

Great-great-great-grandson of Detner Bonser, Private in the German Regiment, 2nd Pennsylvania Continental Line, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Burt, Private in the Company of Captain Peter Mills, Colonel Baldwin's Continental Regiment of Artificers, 1777-1780; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Patten, Colonel Lamb's Artillery Regiment, 1782.

1909. GORDON, MARSHALL, Columbia.

Great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captain John Miller, and Benjamin Harris, Colonel Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781; took part in the Battle of Yorktown.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

- Great-great-grandson of John Boyle, Captain of Virginia State troops, 1780, serving in the Kaskaskia and Vincennes Campaign with General George Rogers Clark.
1910. GRAHAM, JOSHUA ARCHELAUS, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia Troops at the battle of Kings Mountain.
Great-great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia Troops, 1780.
1908. GRAHAM, THOMAS PATRICK, JR., St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia troops at the Battle of Kings Mountain.
Great-great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia troops, 1780.
1909. GRAHAM, WILLIAM PORTER, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia troops at the Battle of Kings Mountain.
Great-great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia troops, 1780.
1895. GRANT, LEE WILEY, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Robinson, Captain in the Pennsylvania line; was in the Battles of Brandywine and Paoli.
1910. GREENE, DONALD, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Captain James Greene, Senior Captain 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Light Horse, at New York; was at the battles of White Plains and at Saratoga.



JOSHUA ARCHELAUS GRAHAM.



JOHN GREEN, JR., M. D.

Roll of Members.

113

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1894. GREEN, JOHN, M. D., St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Dr. John Green, member of the
Massachusetts General Court, 1777. | |
| 1894. GREEN, JOHN, JR., M. D., St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Dr. John Green, member
of the Massachusetts General Court, 1777. | |
| 1896. GREENE, HENRY ALEXANDER, COLONEL,
U. S. A.
Great-great-grandson of James Greene, Private
and Sergeant in the Regiment of Colonel
Abraham Brinkerhoff, New York State Troops. | |
| 1910. GREENE, OLIVER HERBERT, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Captain James Greene, Senior
Captain 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Light Horse,
at New York; was at the battles of White Plains
and at Saratoga. | |
| 1894. GREGG, NORRIS BRADFORD, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Gregg, Major of
the 23d New Hampshire Militia, marched with
his command to the Lexington Alarm, April,
1775; also marched to the Alarm at Walpole,
1775; was a member of the Committee of Safety,
1779; having been a Sergeant in the British
Army in the French and Indian wars, on the
breaking out of the Revolution he was offered
a commission in the British Army, which he re-
fused. | |
| 1894. GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Samuel Gregg, Major of the
23d New Hampshire Militia, marched with his
command to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775, | |

- | ELECTED. | | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| | also marched to the Alarm at Walpole, 1775; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779; having been a Sergeant in the British Army in the French and Indian wars, on the breaking out of the Revolution he was offered a commission in the British Army, which he refused. | |
| 1894. | GREGG, WILLIAM HENRY, JR., St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Gregg, Major of the 23d New Hampshire Militia, marched with his command to the Lexington Alarm, April, 1775; also marched to the Alarm at Walpole, 1775; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1779; having been a Sergeant in the British Army in the French and Indian wars, on the breaking out of the Revolution he was offered a commission in the British Army, which he refused. | |
| 1909. | GREVE, CLIFFORD, St. Louis.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Otis, Colonel 1st Barnstable County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1775; Brigadier-General for Barnstable County, 1776; Naval Officer of the port of Barnstable, 1776-1778; Muster-Master for Barnstable County, 1777-1780. | 3428 |
| 1896. | GROVES, FRANK SIMPSON, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of John Williams, member of the Provincial Congress of North Carolina, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel of a Battalion of Minute Men, and Colonel of the 9th Continental Regiment of North Carolina, 1776. | |

Roll of Members.

115

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
<p>1896. GROVES, JOHN GARNER, Kansas City. Great-great-grandson of John Trigg, Captain of Virginia Troops, 1778. Great-great-grandson of Robert Clark, Captain of Virginia Troops, 1778.</p>	
<p>1909. GUTHRIE, WILLIAM MARION, St. Joseph. Great-grandson of Daniel Smith, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Ambrose, of Frederick County, Maryland, Militia, 1777; 1st Lieutenant in Captain John Simkin's Company, Frederick County, Militia, 1779; was promoted to Captain of the same Company and served until the close of the War.</p>	
<p>1909. GUY, WILLIAM EVANS, St. Louis.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of William Guy, Private in the Company of Captain Moore, 10th North Carolina Regiment.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Grandson of David Everett Wade, Private in the Essex County, New Jersey, Militia; was a prisoner on the prison ship "New Jersey," at New York.</p>	<p>3594</p>
<p>1911. HALBERT, HENRY SANFORD, Kansas City. Great-grandson of James Halbert, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain John Thompson, 4th Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Woodbridge, 1776; Lieutenant of Lieutenant James Halbert's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter, 1777; Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Joseph Hooker, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, 1777. Died in the Army, November 16, 1777.</p>	

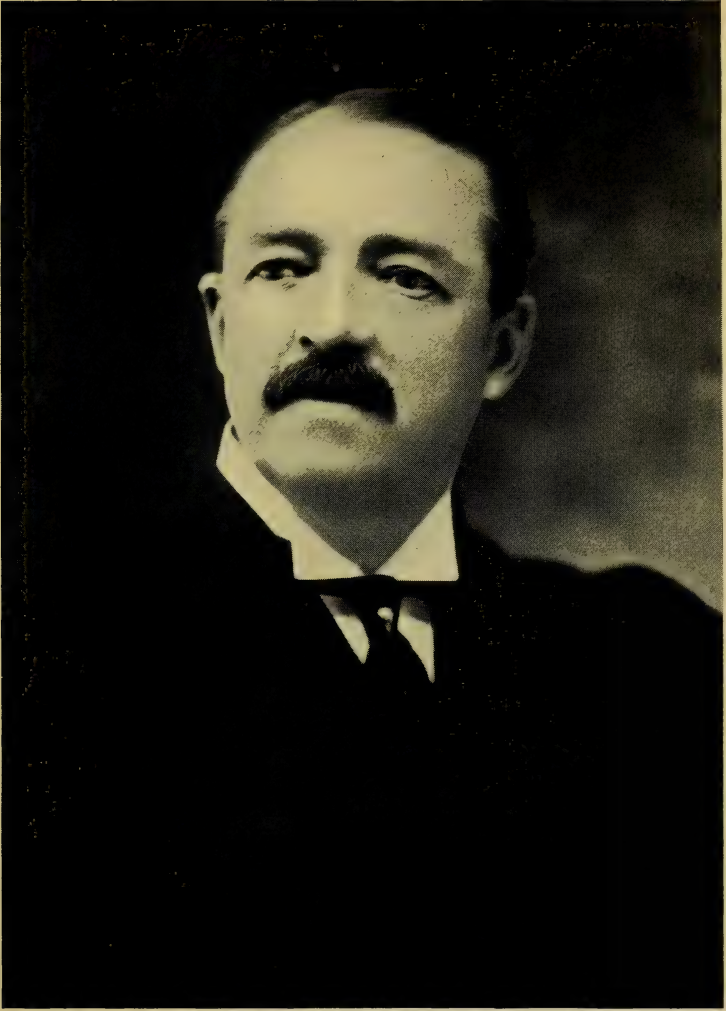
- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1896. HANENKAMP, RICHARD PINDELL, Jr., St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Peter Humrichouse, Ensign and Lieutenant of a Philadelphia Battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776. | |
| 1911. HANNA, JOHN VENABLE, Kansas City.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Morton, Member of Committee of Safety of Charlotte County, Virginia, 1775. | |
| 1898. HARBESON, FRANK O'FERRELL, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Van Doren, Minuteman in the Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.
Great-great-grandson of Davis Bevan, Captain of Pennsylvania Artificers, 1777, at the battle of Brandywine; bearer of dispatches from General Washington to the Continental Congress at Philadelphia; in 1779, Captain of the Brigantine "Hooker," capturing several valuable prizes. | |
| 1894. HARDING, CHESTER, MAJOR, U. S. A.
Great-grandson of Abiel Harding, Private in Captain Joseph Stebbins' Company, Colonel David Wells' Massachusetts Regiment, on expedition to Northern Department, September, 1777; also, Private in Captain Isaac Newton's Company, Colonel S. Murray's Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, July, 1780, to reinforce the Continental Army; also, Sergeant in Captain Oliver Shattuck's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Barnabas Sears' Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, August, 1781. | |

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1898. HARMON, HORATIO LOOMIS, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Josiah Huntoon, Private in the 2d Regiment, New Hampshire Foot, Colonel Enoch Poor, 1775; Private in the Regiment of Colonel Bellows, New Hampshire troops, 1777.
1897. HARRIS, CHARLES LEONARD, Sabula.
Great-grandson of Samuel Harris, Ensign in the Dorset Regiment, Kingsbury District, Washington County, New York, Militia, Colonel John Williams.
Great-great-grandson of Seth Chandler, 1st Sergeant, 6th Company, 11th Regiment Connecticut Militia, 1776.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Bacon, Private in the Company of Captain Tuttle, 5th Company, 7th Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Webb; Private in the Company of Captain Alden, 3rd Regiment, Connecticut Line; Private in the Company of Captain Shepherd, Colonel Thomas Belden's Regiment; was in the battles at Peekskill and Yorktown.
1911. HASWELL, ALANSON MASON, Springfield.
Great-grandson of Brooks Mason, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Bussey, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, known as the "Silver Grays," 1777.
1900. HAVENS, JOSEPH DURALD, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Levi Van Fossen, Private in the Company of Captain John Dougherty, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Rangers, on several tours of duty between the years 1778-1783.

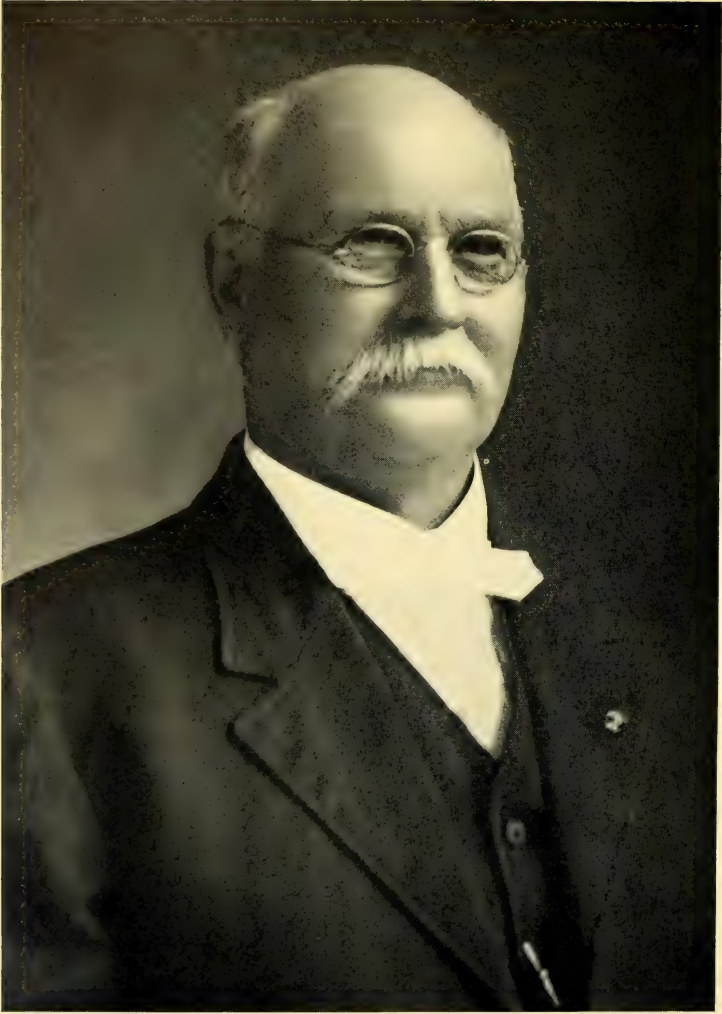
- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|
| | Great-great-grandson of Isaac Havens, Private in the 3d Regiment, New York Line, Colonel James Clinton. |
| 1896. | HAYS, DAVID HUNT, Vancouver, B. C.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Ford Morris, Ensign 1st New Jersey, 14th September, 1776; Second Lieutenant 4th Continental Artillery, 14th March, 1777; resigned 28th November, 1778; served as Surgeon's Mate in Hospital Department, 6th March, 1780, to June, 1782; also, was Surgeon of New Jersey Militia.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Morris, Captain 1st New Jersey, 8th November, 1775, to 20th November, 1776; Captain 1st New Jersey, 29th November, 1776; Major, 1st January, 1777; died, 7th January, 1778, of wounds received at White Marsh, 5th December, 1777. |
| 1895. | HAYWARD, FRANCIS MORSE, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Lemuel Hayward, appointed Surgeon of the Hospital at Roxbury, Massachusetts, by order of the Congress of the Massachusetts Bay Colony, June 30th, 1775. |
| 1911. | HEDGCOCK, WILLIAM EDWARD, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of John Smead, Private in the Company of Captain Joshua Hazen, Vermont Troops.
Great-great-grandson of William Smead, Private under Major Woods, Vermont Troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Lieutenant-Colonel Safford's Regiment, 1780. |
| 1909. | HENDRICK, WILSON SPOOR, LIEUT.-COLONEL,
4th Mo. Vol. and N. G. M.
Great-grandson of Cornelius Spoor, Private in the 8th, Albany County, New York, Militia, Colonel Robert Van Rensselaer. |



DAVID HUNT HAYS.



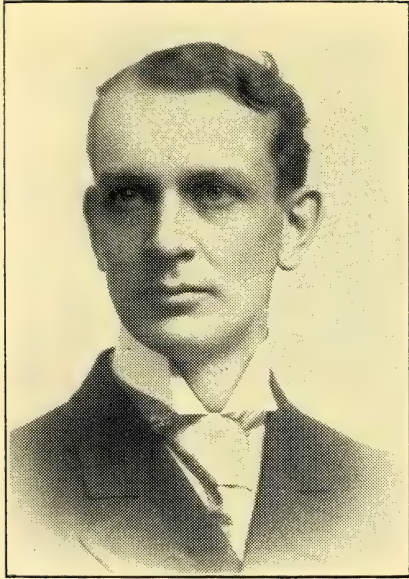
LIEUT.-COLONEL WILSON SPOOR HENDRICK,
Fourth Missouri Volunteers and N. G. M.



GEORGE HOWLAND HILL.



EWING HILL, JR.



HON. ALBERT ROSS HILL.



THOMAS DENNISON HIGGS.

Roll of Members.

119

ELECTED.

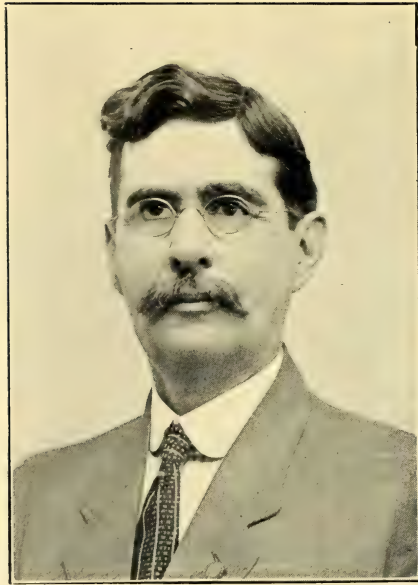
NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1912. HIGGS, THOMAS DENNISON, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Nathan Durkee, Private in the Company of Captain Freeborn Moulton, Colonel Danielson's Massachusetts Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Edward Segrave, Colonel Joseph Reed's 20th Regiment, 1775.
1912. HILL, HON. ALBERT ROSS, Columbia.
Great-great-grandson of John Morrison, Private in the Company of Captain Alexander Robbe, Colonel Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Cunninghams, same Regiment, 1778.
1912. HILL, EWING, JR., St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Abraham Stout, Sergeant in the 3d Battalion, First Establishment, February 7, 1776; commissioned Ensign, 3d Battalion First Establishment, October 29, 1776; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Stout's Company, February 5, 1777; 1st Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Battalion, Second Establishment, January 1, 1778; Ensign in the 2d Regiment, September 26, 1780; Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Reading's Company, 2d Regiment, December 1, 1777, New Jersey Continental Line during Revolutionary War; Prisoner of War, April 5, 1778; exchanged, December 3, 1780; was in the Virginia Campaign of 1781; commissioned Captain by brevet and discharged at the close of the war.
1911. HILL, GEORGE HOWLAND, Springfield.
Great-grandson of Jonathan Hill, Private in the Company of Captain Henry Champion, known also as Captain William Clift's Company Light Infantry, 3rd Connecticut Regiment, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 1777-1780.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| Great-great-grandson of Clement Miner, Private in the Company of Captain Hinckley, 1777; taken prisoner, 1777; rejoined June 1, 1778; in 2nd Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1778-1781; Ensign, 1777. | |
| Great-grandson of William Pierce, Captain in Colonel Morris Graham's Regiment, Dutchess County, New York Troops. | |
| 1897. HILL, WILL WINFIELD, San Francisco, Calif. | |
| Great-grandson of George Purcell, Ensign in the 13th Virginia Regiment, 1776-1778; was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and was wounded at the last-named battle. | |
| 1911. HINE, WILLIS GREELEY, Savannah. . . . | 3593 |
| Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Hine, Private in the 9th Company, Captain Peter Perritt's 17th Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel Charles Webb, 1775. | |
| 1894. HITCHCOCK, HON. GEORGE COLLIER, St. Louis. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Ethan Allen, Lieutenant-Colonel and Commander of the Green Mountain Boys; captured Fort Ticonderoga, 10th May, 1775; "by the authority of the Great Jehovah and the Continental Congress;" taken prisoner at Montreal, 25th September, 1775; exchanged 6th May, 1778; he received the Brevet Rank of Colonel, Continental Army, 14th May, 1778, "in reward of his fortitude, firmness and zeal in the cause of his country, manifested during his long and cruel captivity, as well as on former occasions." | |



WILLIS GREELEY HINE.



CHARLES HENRY HOKE.

Roll of Members.

121

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1896. HOCKADAY, AUGUSTUS, Fulton.

Great-great-grandson of John Langstaff, 1st Lieutenant of Captain Moses Martin's Company, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia, Colonel Nathaniel Heard, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain James Bonney, same Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain William Manning, same Regiment, 1776; with same Regiment on several tours, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Matthew Freeman, same Regiment, 1777 and 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Robert Ross, Jr., same Regiment, 1778; at Battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; in same Company at the Battle of Springfield, New Jersey, June 23, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain David Dunham, same Regiment during 1778-1779-1780, serving to the close of the war.

1894. HOCKADAY, ROLLINS MILLS, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a Soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1, 1781.

1896. HODGES, WILLIAM ROMAINE, St. Louis. . 2706

Grandson of Ezekiel Hodges, Private in the Regiment of Colonel Lewis Van Woert, Albany County, New York, Militia.

1898. HOKE, CHARLES HENRY, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Henry Hoke, Corporal in the Company of Captain John Withers, Colonel John Ferris' Battalion of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1776.

Great-grandson of Ebenezer Storer, Corporal and Sergeant 18th Continental Infantry, 1776; En-

SELECTED.

No. OF
INSIGNIA.

sign 12th Massachusetts, 1777; Regimental Paymaster, 1778; Lieutenant, 1779; transferred to 2d Massachusetts, January 1, 1781, and served to 3d November, 1783.

1911. HOLBROOK, BURKE, Springfield.

Great-grandson of David Holbrook, Private in the Company of Captain Enos Parker, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Smart, Berkshire County, Massachusetts, 1779; Private in the Company of Lieutenant John Kilburn, 1780; Sergeant Major of Captain Sam Clarke's Company, Colonel Sears' Regiment, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of John B. Webster, Quartermaster 4th Artillery Regiment, Continental Troop, Colonel Thomas Proctor, 1777; 1st Lieutenant 11th May, 1779; Captain-Lieutenant 12th October, 1781. Serving to June, 1783.

1897. HOLLAND, FRANK EDWIN, Kansas City.

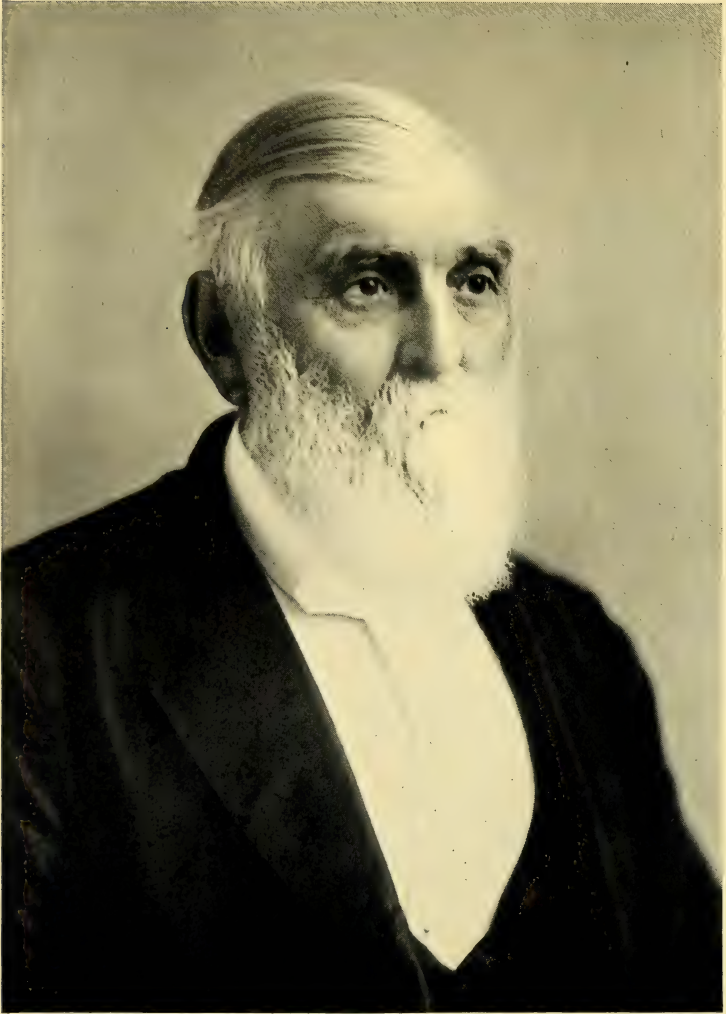
Great-grandson of Daniel Smith, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Ambrose of Frederick County, Maryland Militia, 1777; First Lieutenant in Captain John Simkin's Company, Frederick County Militia, 1779; was promoted to Captain of the same Company, and served until the close of the war.

Great-grandson of Major William Ringgold, member of Committee of Safety, Observation and Correspondence, member Maryland Convention, August, 1776, which formed the first Constitution of Maryland; received his military commission from Matthew Tilghman, President of the Delegates of Freemen of Maryland in convention.



ROBERT EARL HOLLEY.

MURILLO PORTRAIT



TELEMACHUS BLONDVILLE HOLLAND.

Roll of Members.

123

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1911. HOLLAND, TELEMACHUS BLONDVILLE,
Springfield.
Great-grandson of Dudley Brooks, Private in the
Company of Captain Robert Carey, Colonel Hol-
combe's Regiment of Virginia Troops. | |
| 1912. HOLLEY, ROBERT EARL, St. Louis.
Great-great-great-grandson of Oliver Scott, Private
in the Company of Captain Tehan Noble, Colo-
nel Warren's Vermont Regiment, 1779; Sergeant
in the Company of Captain Daniel Smith, Colonel
Ira Allen's Regiment, 1780-1781. | |
| 1904. HOLLISTER, ELI TREAT, St. Louis.
Grandson of Joseph Hollister, Private in the Com-
pany of Captain Jonathan Hale, Connecticut
State Troops, Colonel Erastus Wolcott, 1776. | |
| 1902. HOLMES, EDWARD EVERETT, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Joseph Holmes, Private in the
Company of Captain Aaron Foote, Colonel
Hooker's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1777.
Great-grandson of Noadiah Pease, Private in the
Company of Captain Richard Abbe, Connecticut
Militia, 1780.
Great-grandson of Samuel Hoyt, Private in the
Company of Ensign Jehiel Meigs, Connecticut
troops, Lexington Alarm, 1775. | |
| 1900. HOLMES, WILLARD PEASE, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Joseph Holmes, private in the
Company of Captain Aaron Foote, Colonel
Hooker's Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1777.
Great-grandson of Noadiah Pease, Private in the
Company of Captain Richard Abbe, Connecti-
cut Militia, 1780. | |

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>Great-grandson of Samuel Hoyt, Private in the Company of Ensign Jehiel Meigs, Connecticut troops, Lexington Alarm, 1775.</p> | |
| <p>1911. HOUSTON, DEVERNE CARY, Springfield.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Wilson, Private 1st Regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia; Private 3rd Battalion, 1st Establishment; Private 3rd Battalion, 2nd Establishment.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Maxwell, Captain of Virginia Militia, 1781, against the Cherokees.</p> | |
| <p>1911. HOUSTON, JUNIUS WILSON, Springfield.
Great-great-great-grandson of Jeremiah Wilson, Private 1st Regiment, Middlesex County, New Jersey, Militia; Private 3rd Battalion, 1st Establishment; Private 3rd Battalion, 2nd Establishment.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Maxwell, Captain of Virginia Militia, 1781, against the Cherokees.</p> | |
| <p>1894. HUBBARD, ROBERT MORRIS, St. Louis. . .</p> | 2979 |
| <p>Grandson of Jonathan Hubbard, Private in the Company of Captain William Walker, of the 5th Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, raised to reinforce the Continental Army at New York, 1776-1777.</p> | |
| <p>1911. HUBBELL, ALFRED WHITNEY, Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Hubbell, Private in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Coe, Connecticut State Guards, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain David Thompson, Connecticut State Guards, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Robert Walker, Connecticut State Guards, 1781-1782.</p> | |

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Theophilus Huntington, Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jonathan Brewster, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment, 1775-1776; was in the Battle of Valley Grove, Long Island, August 26, 1776.

Great-great-great-grandson of Theophilus Huntington, Sr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Brewster, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, 17th Connecticut Continental.

Great-great-grandson of Richard Comfort, Private in the Company of Captain Storm's 2nd Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1775, Colonel Abram Brinkerhoff.

Great-great-grandson of Asa Case, Private in the Company of Captain Zacheus Case, Colonel Hooker's Connecticut Regiment, 1777.

Great-great-great-grandson of Solomon Buell, Private in the Company of Sergeant Joseph Goodwin, 18th Connecticut Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Abel Pettibone, Colonel Belding's Regiment; was wounded in the Danbury Raid, April 25-28, 1777.

1911. HUBBELL, LUCIUS CLINTON, Springfield.

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Hubbell, Private in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Coe, Connecticut State Guards, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain David Thompson, Connecticut State Guards, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Robert Walker, Connecticut State Guards, 1781-1782.

Great-great-grandson of Theophilus Huntington, Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Jonathan Brewster, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Connecticut Regiment, 1775-1776; was in

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

the Battle of Valley Grove, Long Island, August 26, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Theophilus Huntington, Sr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Brewster, Colonel Jedediah Huntington's Regiment, 17th Connecticut Continental.

Great-great-grandson of Richard Comfort, Private in the Company of Captain Storm's 2nd Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1775; Colonel Abram Brinkerhoff.

Great-great-grandson of Asa Case, Private in the Company of Captain Zacheus Case, Colonel Hooker's Connecticut Regiment, 1777.

Great-great-great-grandson of Solomon Buell, Private in the Company of Sergeant Joseph Goodwin, 18th Connecticut Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Abel Pettibone, Colonel Belding's Regiment; was wounded in the Danbury Raid, April 25-28, 1777.

1911. HUBBLE, MARTIN JONES, Springfield.

Great-grandson of Justus Hubbell, Soldier in Colonel Levi Pawling's Regiment, New York Militia, 1776.

1908. HUGGINS, LOUIS, St. Joseph.

Great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776.

1911. HUMPHREYS, ALLAN SPARROW, Springfield.

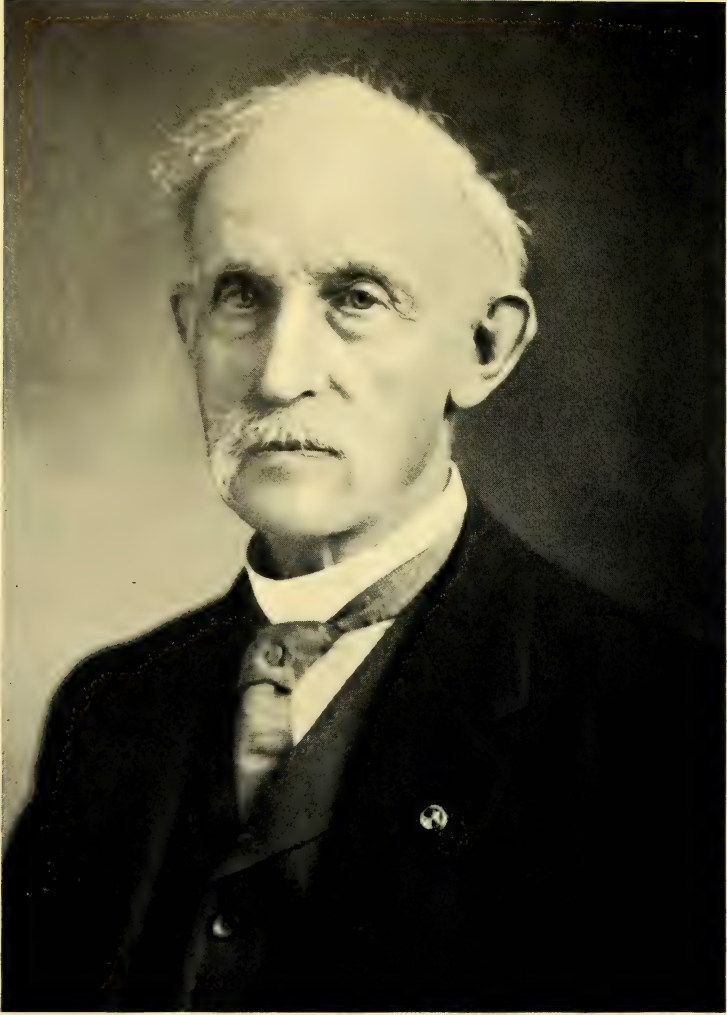
Great-great-great-grandson of John Humphreys, Ensign of Lee's Battalion of Light Dragoons, 2nd August, 1779; transferred to 6th Pennsylvania, 25th August, 1779; transferred to 2nd Pennsylvania, 17th January, 1781; 2nd Lieutenant 4th



MARTIN JONES HUBBLE.



ALBERT EDWARD HUTCHINGS.



REV. FAYETTE HURD.

Roll of Members.

127

SELECTED.

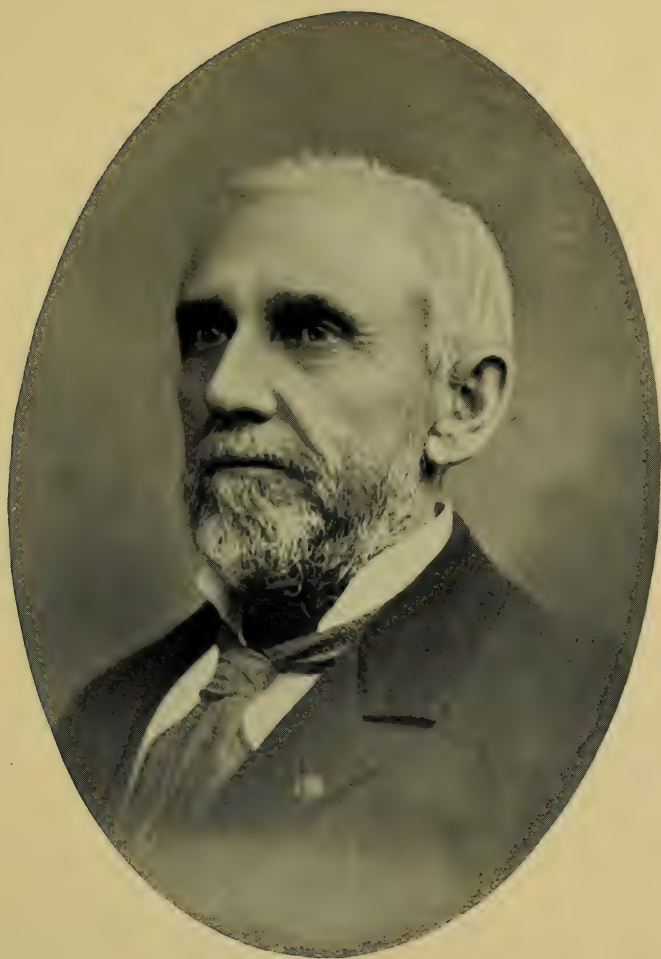
NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Continental Artillery, 2nd April, 1782, and served to 17th June, 1783; was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

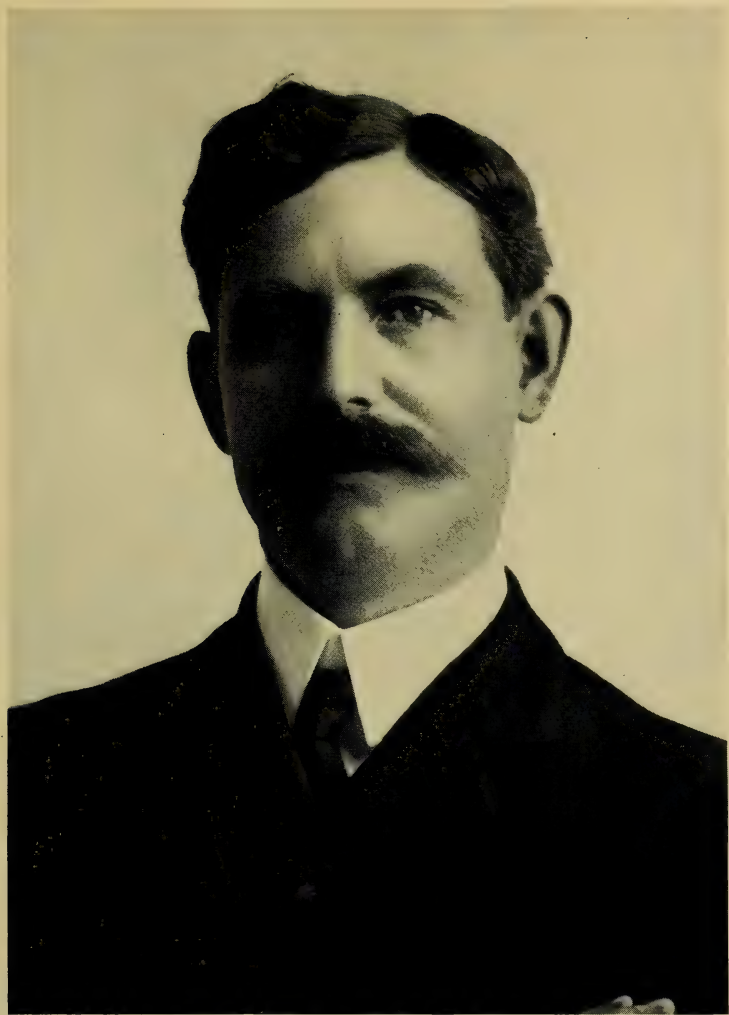
1911. HURD, REV. FAYETTE, Ph. D., Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of David Hurd, Private in the Company of Captain Roger Welles' 3rd Regiment, Connecticut line, 1781.
1911. HUTCHINGS, ALBERT EDWARD, Kansas City.
Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Crane, Captain-Lieutenant of Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, 16th March, 1776; his son Isaac was Adjutant-General of a Brigade raised in Putnam County, New York; was taken prisoner at the Battle of White Plains, November 16, 1776, and held on the prison ship "Jersey" four months.
1902. HUTCHINSON, ARCHIBALD GRYMES, LIEUTENANT, U. S. A.
Great-great-great grandson of Archibald Cary, Lieutenant Spottsylvania Minute Men, September 12th, 1775; later Colonel Virginia Militia; member of Virginia Convention, 1775-1776; Speaker of Upper House Virginia Senate, 1776.
1896. HUTCHINSON, WILLIAM CHRISTY, St. Louis.
Great-great-great grandson of Archibald Cary, Lieutenant Spottsylvania Minute Men, September 12th, 1775; later Colonel Virginia Militia; member of Virginia Convention, 1775-1776; Speaker of Upper House Virginia Senate, 1776.
1900. HYDE, BENNETT CLARK, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Trigg, Captain of Virginia troops, 1778.
Great-great-great-grandson of Robert Clark, Captain of Virginia troops, 1778.

ELECTED.

1894. HYDE, HON. IRA BARNES, Princeton.
Grandson of Isaac Lewis, Private in Captain Abijah Savage's Company, in Colonel Sherburne's Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, from 25th April, 1777, to 1st January, 1780; also, Private in Captain Samuel William's Company, in Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Regiment, Connecticut Infantry, from 1st January, 1780, to close of war; was in the battle of Yorktown.
1895. JACKSON, CHARLES CHRISTOPHER, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of James Whaley, a Soldier of the Virginia Continental line; served three years.
Great-grandson of Edmond Jackson, a Soldier of the Virginia Continental line; served three years.
1910. JACKSON, CHARLES SERVOSS, M. D., Maryville.
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Thomas Lowrey, Colonel 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Militia.
1898. JACKSON, EDWARD FISHER, St. Louis. . . 2579
Great-grandson of Edward Jackson, Private in the Company of Captain John Marean, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in Colonel Thatcher's Massachusetts Regiment at siege of Boston, 1776; was one of a committee of nine appointed in March, 1780, to raise men for the army.
Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Jackson, Private in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, at Lexington Alarm; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Josiah Whitney's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel of Colonel Marshall's Regiment from January 1st, 1777, till his death, at Valley Forge, December 19th, 1777.



HON. IRA BARNES HYDE.



CHARLES SERVOSS JACKSON, M. D.

Roll of Members.

129

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

- Great-grandson of Samuel Murdock, Corporal in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Corporal in the Company of Captain Amariah Fuller, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Edward Fuller, Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, 1778; Private in Colonel Gardner's Regiment at Bunker Hill.
- Great-great-grandson of Joshua Murdock, Private in the Company of Lieutenant John Marean, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Corporal in Colonel Gardner's Regiment, 1775; Corporal in Colonel Bond's 37th Regiment of Foot, 1775; Corporal in Colonel Brook's Regiment, 1778; Sergeant in Colonel Thatcher's Regiment, 1778; one of a committee of five to provide for families of soldiers, December 8, 1777; advanced money to pay soldiers, March, 21, 1777.
- Great-great-grandson of Aaron Davis, delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1774-1775; member of committee for Suffolk County to raise men for service in New York and Canada; rank, Colonel.
- Great-great-grandson of William Fisher, Private in the Albany County Regiment, New York Militia, Colonel Lewis Van Woert, 1779-1780; Private in the Albany County, New York, Militia, Colonel John Blair's Regiment, 1782.
- Great-great-grandson of John King, Captain of the 14th Company 1st Berkshire, Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Captain in Colonel John Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; marched on the Alarm on June 27, 1780, to defend West Point.
- Great-grandson of Hezekiah King, Private in the Company of Captain Ephraim Fitch, Colonel Si-

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| mond's Berkshire County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1776-1777; Private in Lieutenant John Dibell's Company, Colonel Ashley's Berkshire County, Massachusetts Regiment, 1777. | |
| Great-great-grandson of George Norton, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Bostwick's 19th Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel Charles Webb; was mortally wounded at the battle of Trenton, December 26, 1776. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Ezra Thornton, Private in the Company of six months' men, raised by the town of Sheffield, Massachusetts, for service in the Continental army. | |
| Great-grandson of Timothy Smith, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Joseph Morse, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Massachusetts Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Lieutenant in the Company of Captain James Mann, Colonel Samuel Bullard's Regiment, 1775. | |
| 1912. JACKSON, JABEZ NORTH, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-grandson of James Deatley, Private in the Company of Captain P. Sanford, 1777-1778; Private in the Company of Captain Kellis, Colonel Charles Dabney, Virginia Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Kellis, 1781. | |
| 1909. JACQUES, HENRY WESTFALL, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of John Jacques, Private in the Company of Captain Harnden, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775. | |
| 1909. JACQUES, WILLIAM RAYMOND, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of John Jacques, Private in the Company of Captain Harnden, Colonel Bridge's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775. | |



WILLIAM JAMES. WILLIAM JAMES RUCKER. THOMAS JAMES.
WILLIAM JAMES AND SON THOMAS JAMES AND GRANDSON
WILLIAM JAMES RUCKER.

Roll of Members.

131

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1895. JAMES, WILLIAM, Baltimore, Md.
Great-grandson of Abraham George Claypoole,
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 1st Lieutenant
Infantry Regiment, Colonel John Patton,
January 14, 1777; Captain in 3d and 11th
Pennsylvania Regiments, commissions dated
August 12, 1779, and March 22, 1781; original
member of Society of the Cincinnati. | 1751 |
| 1908. JOHNSON, WILLIAM BOYCE, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Thomas Moss, Private in the
Company of Captain Gustavus B. Wallace, 3d
Virginia Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Thomas Marshall, Lieutenant-Colonel William
Heth and Major Charles West, 1777-1778;
Private in the Company of Captain Robert
Powell's 3d and 7th Virginia Regiment, com-
manded by Colonel William Heth, 1778; Pri-
vate in the Company of Captain Valentine Pey-
ton's 3d Virginia Regiment, commanded by
Colonel John Neville, 1779. | |
| 1905. JONES, HAROLD WELLINGTON, CAPTAIN,
U. S. A.
Great-great-grandson of Ezra Towne, Captain in
Colonel Reed's New Hampshire Regiment, was
present at Burgoyne's surrender; at his death
was Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment. | |
| 1906. JONES, JOHN LOGAN, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Moses Jones, Private in the
Company of Captains William Walton, Joseph
Bailey, Brevard, and Joseph Rhodes, Colonel
Archibald Lytle, North Carolina troops, 1782. | |

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1906. JONES, LAWRENCE MONROE, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Moses Jones, Private in the
Company of Captains William Walton, Joseph
Bailey, Brevard, and Joseph Rhodes, Colonel
Archibald Lytle, North Carolina troops, 1782. | |
| 1909. JORDAN, PROF. RIVERDA HARDING, Minne-
apolis, Minn.
Great-great-grandson of David Hollister, Drum-
mer in the Company of Captain Elizur Hubbard,
from Glastonbury, at Lexington Alarm; Private
and Musician in the Company of Captain John
Douglas, 8th Regiment, Connecticut Line,
Colonel Huntington, 1775. | |
| 1906. JULIAN, HENRY SAINT, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Dr. John Julian, Surgeon of
Virginia State troops, 5th June, 1776, to close
of war. | |
| 1911. KEET, JAMES HOLLAND, Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of Dudley Brooks, Private in
the Company of Captain Robert Carey, Colonel
Holcombe's Regiment, of Virginia Troops. | |
| 1912. KELLOGG, FRANK ERNEST, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Othniel Moses, Private in the
Company of Captain Hooker, Colonel Erastus
Wolcott's Connecticut Regiment. | |
| 1896. KENDRICK, JUSTIN SMITH, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Ichabod Marshall, Corporal
and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Zeb-
ediah Dewey, Vermont Militia, 1780-1781.
Great-grandson of Samuel Kendrick, Sergeant in
the Regiment of Colonel Jonathan Chase, New
Hampshire Militia, 1777. | |



PROF. RIVERDA HARDING JORDAN.



ALFRED CHADWICK KILHAM.

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---|
| <p>1895. KENNETT, WILLIAM POTTS, St. Louis.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Stephen Hempstead, Private in the 5th Company, Captain James Chapman, of the 6th Regiment, Connecticut Troops, Colonel Parsons, 1775; Sergeant in Webb's Regiment, Connecticut Troops; wounded at Harlem Heights, and at Fort Griswold.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Robert Porter, Private in the Company of Captain Eli Myers, Colonel McCoy's Regiment; Sergeant in the Company of Captain John Finley, Colonel Broadhead's Regiment, Pennsylvania troops.</p> | <p style="text-align: right;">3</p> <p style="text-align: right;">191</p> |
| <p>1911. KILHAM, ALFRED CHADWICK, Springfield.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Daniel Kilham, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Kimball, Colonel John Baker's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Richard Perkins Bridge, Surgeon's Mate, Brigantine "Tyrannicide," Commanded by Captain Jonathan Haraden, 1777.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Joseph March, Private in the Company of Captain Frye, Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regiment; Private in the 6th Company, 1st Regiment, New Hampshire Continental, Colonel Joseph Cilley; Sergeant in Colonel Nahum Baldwin's New Hampshire Militia.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of Enoch Coffin, Private in the Company of Captain Timothy Clements, Colonel David Gilman's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776.</p> <p style="padding-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Dr. Edmund Chadwick, Surgeon's Mate, 3rd New Hampshire, Colonel Alexander Scammell.</p> | |

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1911. KING, CLARENCE CHADDINGTON, Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of John Sevier, Colonel North Carolina Militia, 1777, to close of war; in 1780 he, with Colonel Isaac Shelby, planned and executed the Battle of Kings Mountain.
1898. KING, EDWARD AUSTIN, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of John Sevier, Colonel North Carolina Militia, 1777, to close of war; in 1780 he, with Colonel Isaac Shelby, planned and executed the Battle of Kings Mountain.
1911. KINNEY, PELEG GALLUP, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of George Gallup, Private in the 10th Company, 6th Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel Samuel Holden Parson, 1775; Ensign Colonel McLellan's Connecticut Regiment, 1777-1778.
1909. KITCHEN, JOHN HOWARD, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Henry Eckel, Private in the Company of Captain John Nelson's Pennsylvania Riflemen, commanded by Colonel John Philip de Hass, February 17, 1776.
1910. KNIGHT, OWEN BEALL, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Owen, Captain of Montgomery County, Maryland, Militia, 1778; Major of Montgomery County, Maryland Troops, 1779.
Great-great-great-grandson of Archibald Edmonstone; Private under Lieutenant Frederick Skinner, Maryland Troops, 1776.



WILLIAM KYLE.



WILLIAM WARREN KNIGHT.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1912. KNIGHT, THOMAS KEYES, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of William Broadus, Private in Colonel George Gibson's Virginia Regiment, Continental Line, October, 1777; Lieutenant of Captain Charles Ewell's Company, Colonel Gibson's Regiment, 1778; served till 1781; was at Monmouth and at Stony Point.

1910. KNIGHT, WILLIAM WARREN, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Robert Owen, Captain of Montgomery County, Maryland, Militia, 1778; Major of Montgomery County, Maryland, Militia, 1779.

1911. KYLE, WILLIAM, Iatan.

Grandson of Thomas Kyle; was in the Battle of Bunker Hill in 1776; served as an Express for General Putnam; Private in the Company of Captain James Gibson, Pennsylvania Troops, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Crouch, 1777; Private in 1778-1779 in the Companies of Captains Brady and Campleton.

1907. LADD, PROF. GEORGE EDGAR, Wilburton, Okla.

Great-grandson of Nathaniel Ladd, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Sherman, Colonel Baldwin's 26th Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in Captain Caleb Robinson's Company, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Johnson, Colonel Johnson's Regiment, 1777, with the Northern Army.

Great-great-grandson of George Clark, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Parker, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1776.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of James Dickey, Private in the Company of Captain Reuben Davis, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Emerson, Colonel Joshua Wingate's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Merrill's first Regiment New Hampshire Continentals; Private in the Company of Captain Simon Sartwell's 1st New Hampshire Continental Regiment, 1781.

1912. LANGSTON, JAMES HENRY, Springfield.

Great-great-grandson of John Langston, Soldier in Colonel Benjamin Roebuck's South Carolina Regiment.

1896. LATHROP, HON. GARDINER, Kansas City.

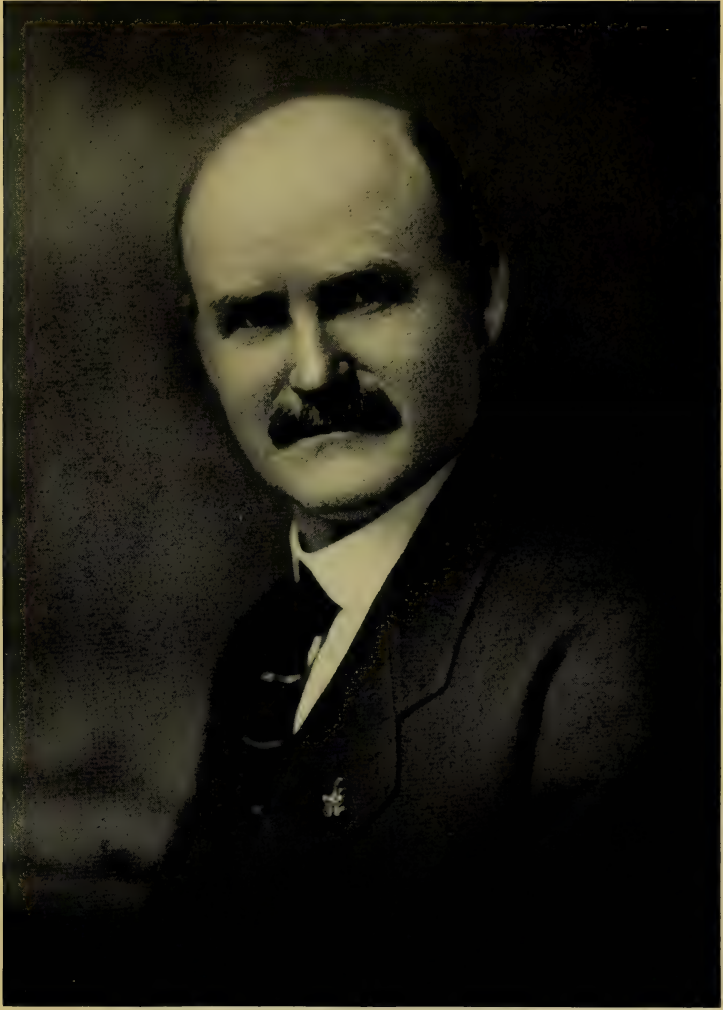
Great-grandson of Samuel Kirkland, Chaplain to Fort Schuyler, 16th October, 1779, and served to 3d November, 1783.

1895. LATHROP, JOSEPH, St. Louis. 1910

Great-great-grandson of General Seth Pomeroy; served as a Delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, 1774-1775, by which he was elected a General Officer in October, 1774, and a Brigadier-General in February, 1775; served as a Volunteer at the battle of Bunker Hill, his presence as an old veteran of Colonial wars giving inspiration to the troops.

1911. LATHROP, WILLIAM BURRILL, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Rev. John Ellis, Brigade-Chaplain of Huntington's Connecticut Brigade; in service from July 6, 1775, to close of War. One of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.



JAMES HENRY LANGSTON.



ALBERT SIDNEY LEE.

KAJIWARA PHOTO

Roll of Members.

137

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>1909. LEA, HOWARD FAIRFAX, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Nash, Captain Virginia State troops, in battle at Great Bridge, Norfolk, Virginia; captured by the British, and imprisoned in Old Sugar House at Portsmouth, and on prison ship at York.</p> | |
| <p>1911. LEE, ALBERT SIDNEY, Springfield
Great-grandson of Joshua Lee, Private in the Company of Captain Gross Seruggs, 5th Virginia Regiment of Foot, Lieutenant-Colonel Josiah Parker, 1777.</p> | 3542 |
| <p>1909. LEE, JAY McILVAINE, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Canfield, Lieutenant-Colonel 13th Connecticut Regiment, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Connecticut troops, 1776-1777; Lieutenant-Colonel Commanding Connecticut Militia Regiment, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of Oliver Hanchett, Lieutenant Connecticut Militia from town of Suffield, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Captain 10th Company, Second Regiment Connecticut Continental, 1775; Captain of Connecticut Company, in Colonel Benedict Arnold's Quebec Expedition, 1775; captured December 31, 1775—exchanged January 10, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of James Foster, Private in the Company of Captain John Overton's 10th Virginia Regiment, known also as the 1st and 14th, Colonel William Davies.</p> | |
| <p>1895. LEE, JOHN FITZGERALD, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Richard Henry Lee, member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1780. Signer of the Declaration of Independence.</p> | |

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1895. LEE, WILLIAM HILL, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Richard Henry Lee, member of the Continental Congress, 1774-1780; Signer of the Declaration of Independence. | |
| 1909. LEMMON, FRANCIS MARION DU BOIS, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Moses Guest, Ensign of Captain Vorhies' Company, 3d Regiment Middlesex, New Jersey, Militia, 1777; Captain 2d Regiment Middlesex, New Jersey, Militia, 1779; in command of detachment acting under Colonel John Nelson, which effected the capture of Colonel Simco of the British Army, who was commanding an expedition to capture Governor Livingston, October 25, 1779. | |
| 1904. LEONARD, HOMER ODESSA, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-grandson of James Clark, Private in the Company of Captain Whiting, Colonel Webb's Connecticut Regiment, 1777. | |
| 1909. LEWIS, NED OVERTON, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Eli Lewis, Major 1st Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania troops, 1777; was in prior service at Brandywine and Germantown. | |
| 1912. LIBBY, OSCAR FITZELLAN, Laclede.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Lawrence, Captain of Groton Massachusetts Company, Lexington Alarm; Captain-Colonel William Prescott's Regiment, 1775; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777; Captain in Colonel Poor's Regiment, 1778. | |



HORACE ALLAN LOCKWOOD.



JOSEPH BUTTON LINDSEY.

Roll of Members.

139

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1911. LINDSEY, JOSEPH BUTTON, Lockwood.
Great-great-grandson of Matthias Button, Captain of Colonel John Abbott's Vermont Regiment, 1781.
1910. LITTLE, REV. EDWIN CORNELIUS, Tarkio.
Great-great-grandson of John Kelso, Corporal-Sergeant in the Company of Captain William Butler, 2nd Pennsylvania Battalion, 1776; Colonel Arthur St. Clair; served 7 years; was at Valley Forge, Brandywine, Stony Point and other Battles.
1912. LOCKWOOD, HORACE ALLAN, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of John Armstrong, Sergeant 12th Pennsylvania line, January 1, 1776; Ensign, March 13, 1777; 2nd Lieutenant, September 11, 1777; transferred to the 3rd Pennsylvania line, July 3, 1778; Brevet Captain, September 30, 1783; served to the close of the Revolution.
Great-great-great-grandson of Captain William Goforth, Captain 1st New York Regiment, June 28, 1775; Major in Dubois' New York Regiment, June 26, 1776; resigned, July 6, 1776.
Great-great-grandson of William Drake, Private in the Company of Captain Tucker, 1st Regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Militia, 1777.
1911. LOCKWOOD, IRVING JAY, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of John Armstrong, Sergeant 12th Pennsylvania line, January 1, 1776; Ensign, March 13, 1777, 2nd Lieutenant, September 11, 1777; transferred to 3rd Pennsylvania line, July 3, 1778; Brevet-Captain, September 30, 1783; served to the close of the Revolution.
Great-great-great-grandson of Captain William Goforth, Captain 1st New York Regiment, June 28, 1775; Major in Dubois' New York Regiment, June 26, 1776; resigned, July 6, 1776.

- | SELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|-----------|--|
| | Great-great-grandson of William Drake, Private in the Company of Captain Tucker, 1st Regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Militia, 1777. |
| 1909. | LOCKWOOD, MORTEN JAMES, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of John Armstrong, Sergeant in the Pennsylvania Line, 1776; Sergeant 12th Pennsylvania, 1st January, 1777; Ensign, 13th March, 1777; 2d Lieutenant, 11th September, 1777; transferred to the 3d Pennsylvania, 1st July, 1778; 1st Lieutenant, 12th May, 1779; Brevet Captain, 30th September, 1783; served to the close of the Revolution.
Great-great-great-grandson of Captain William Goforth, Captain 1st New York Regiment, June 28th, 1775; Major in Dubois' New York Regiment, June 26th, 1776; resigned July 6th, 1776.
Great-great-grandson of William Drake, Private in the Company of Captain Tucker, 1st Regiment, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, Militia, 1777. |
| 1896. | LOCKWOOD, JAMES YEATMAN, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Charles Wilson Peale, Lieutenant in the Philadelphia Militia at Trenton, December 26th, 1776; Captain of the 4th Company, 4th Battalion Philadelphia Militia, at the Battle of Princeton, January 3rd, 1777; Captain of a Company of Foot of Philadelphia Militia, June, 1777; Commissioner of Forfeited Estates, 1778; Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1779. Is said to have painted Washington from life fourteen times. His best known portrait—"Washington as a Virginia Colonel"—was copied more than one hundred times. |
| 1909. | LOGAN, JOHN SUBLETTE, JR., St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776. |

Roll of Members.

141

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1897. LOMBARD, JAMES LEWIS, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of David Snow, First Lieutenant
of the Barnstable County Regiment, Massachu-
setts Militia, 1777.
1912. LOWRY, WILLIAM MALCOM, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Asa Dyer,
Lieutenant of the Foot Company in Colonel Wil-
liam Heath's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.
1912. LOYD, ELBERT HILLES, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Knapp, Private in
the Company of Captain Godwin, Lieutenant-
Colonel Weissenfels New York Levies, 1781.
1907. LUDINGTON, ELLIOT KINGMAN, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Harrington,
Sergeant in the Company of Captain Job Cush-
ing, Colonel Artemus Ward's Regiment, Massa-
chusetts troops, 1775; 2d Lieutenant in Cap-
tain Asa Rice's 3d (Shrewsbury) Company, 6th
Worcester County Regiment, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ross Wyman,
Captain of Artillery in Colonel Jonathan Ward's
Massachusetts Regiment at Lexington Alarm.
1908. LUEDDE, WILLIAM HENRY, M. D., St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Michael Everly, Sergeant
of the 7th Company, Captain Jacob Weaver's
10th Pennsylvania Regiment Continental Line,
1777; Ensign, October 1st, 1779; Lieutenant,
April 1st, 1780; Captain and transferred to 1st
Pennsylvania Regiment, January 17, 1781.
1903. LUSCHER, LOUIS WILLARD, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Samuel Torrey, Private of the
Line, additional Corps, Green Mountain Boys,
under Colonel Ethan Allen.

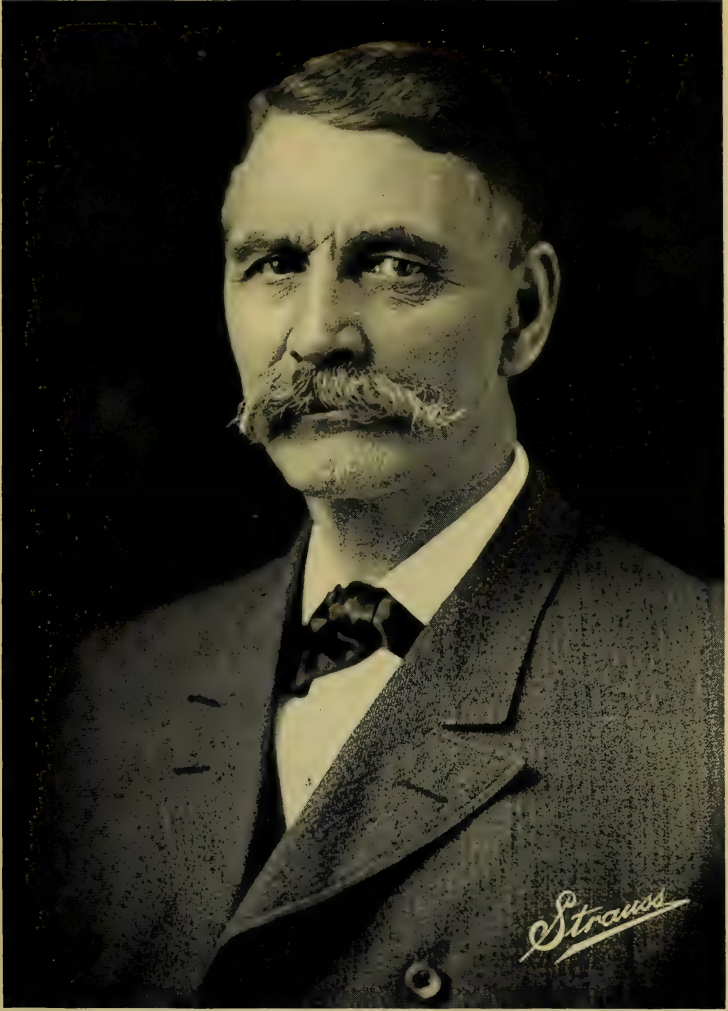
- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1900. LYMAN, FREDERIC POMEROY, Kansas City. | |
| Great-grandson of Timothy Lyman, Private in the Company of Captain Robert Webster, General Pomeroy's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Sergeant of the Company of Captain Christopher Bannister, Colonel John Dickinson's Regiment, 1777; Sergeant of the Company of Captain Chirstopher Bannister, Colonel Ezra May's Regiment, 1777; 2d Lieutenant of Colonel Israel Chapin's (2d Hampshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, 1778; Lieutenant of Captain Joseph Clap's Company, Colonel Israel Chapin's Regiment, 1779. | |
| 1896. McCARTY, EVANS, New York. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Eldad Parsons, Private in the Company of Captain Thomas W. Foster, Colonel Woodbridge's Artillery, 1775; Drummer in the Company of Captain Bardwell, Colonel Brewer's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Private in the 2d Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, 1777-1782. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Levi Lawrence, Private in the Middlesex County, Massachusetts troops, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain John Pierce, 15th Massachusetts Regiment, Colonel Timothy Bigelow, 1779-1780. | |
| 1898. McCARTY, RICHARD JUSTIN, Kansas City. | |
| Great-grandson of Joseph Cresap, 2d Lieutenant 1st Company Maryland Rifles, 21st June, 1775. | |
| 1898. McCORD, GEORGE LAWRENCE, Pueblo, Colo. | |
| Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Albe- | |

Roll of Members.

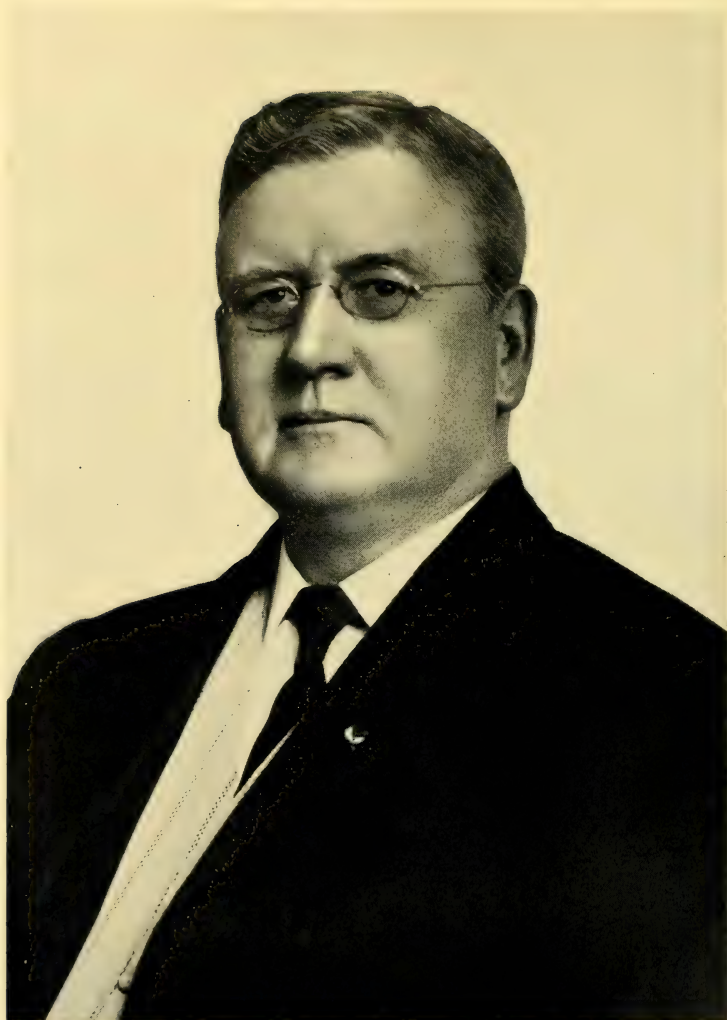
143

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| marle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satisfaction of Lord Dunmore, for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July, 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer. | |
| 1898. McCORD, JAMES HAMILTON, COLONEL, N. G. M., St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Albemarle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satisfaction of Lord Dunmore for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer. | 2473 |
| 1898. McCORD, ROBERT HAMDEN, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Albemarle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satisfaction of Lord Dunmore for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer. | |
| 1898. McCORD, SAMUEL STEELE, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of David Steele, Captain 13th Virginia, 16th December, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Wood, Sergeant of Independent Company of Albe- | |

- | ELECTED. | | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| | marle County, Virginia Volunteers; marched to Williamsburg, May 2, 1775, to demand satisfaction of Lord Dunmore, for the removal of the powder; again marched to Williamsburg on same errand, July 11, 1775, under Lieutenant George Gilmer. | |
| 1898. | McCULLOCH, RICHARD, St. Louis.
Great-great-great-great-grandson of General Andrew Lewis, Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1776-1777; served in the eastern part of Virginia, with headquarters at Williamsburg; his statue is one of the group around the Washington equestrian statue, at Richmond. | |
| 1898. | McCULLOCH, ROBERT, St. Louis.
Great-great-great-grandson of General Andrew Lewis, Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1776-1777; served in the eastern part of Virginia, with headquarters at Williamsburg; his statue is one of the group around the Washington equestrian statue, at Richmond. | 3115 |
| 1899. | McCUNE, HON. HENRY LONG, Kansas City.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Woodhull, Private in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Miller, Suffolk County, New York Militia, 1775.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Hodges, Ensign of the 2d Company, 2d Battalion, Suffolk County, New York, Militia, 1775. | |
| 1908. | McDONALD, RUFUS LEE, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Joseph McDonald, Private in the Company of Captain Kirkpatrick's Virginia troops, 1780. | |



ROBERT McCULLOCH.



LUCIEN CLAUDE McELWEE, M. D.

MURILLO PORTRAIT

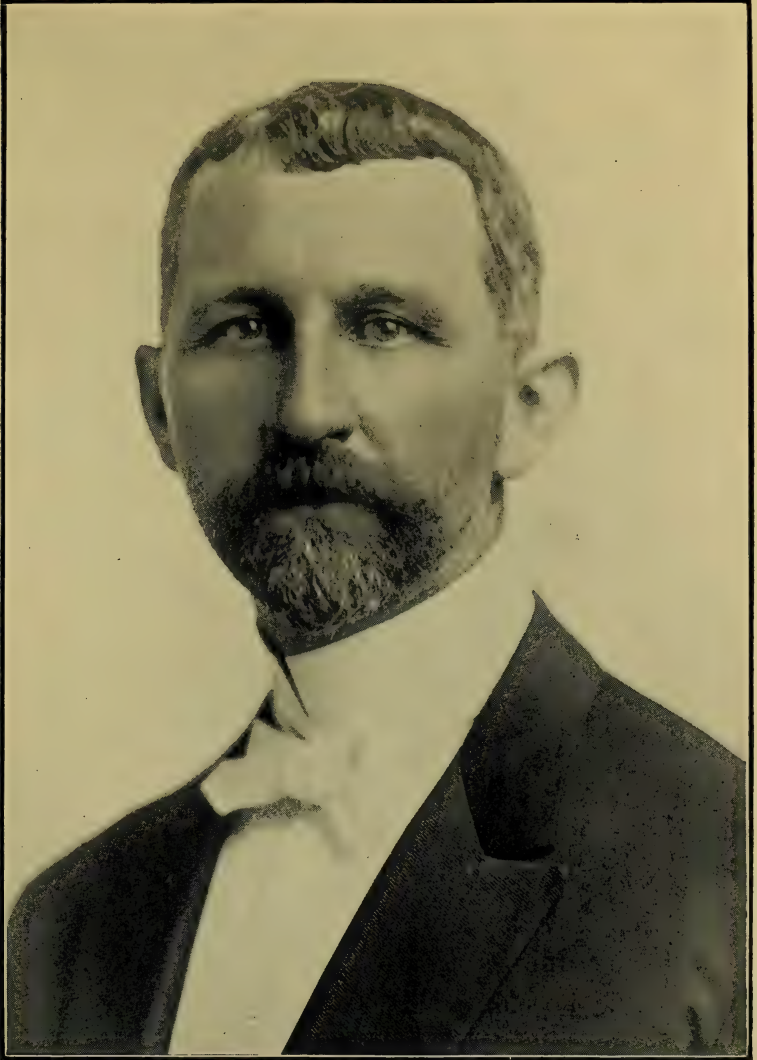
Roll of Members.

145

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>1894. McELWEE, LUCIEN CLAUDE, M. D., St. Louis.
Great-grandson of James McElwee, Private in the Company of Captain Byers, Colonel Neal's South Carolina Regiment, 1776; taken prisoner at Savannah in November, 1778; held on British prison ship "Munificance" for eight months, then reinlisted; Private in the Company of Captain William Love, Colonel Neal's Regiment, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain John Moffit, Colonel Bratton's Regiment, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Daisey, Colonel Campbell's Regiment, 1781; Private in the Company of Captain Meeks, Colonel James Walter, 1782; in 1776 was in the battle of "Black Hole" with Cherokee Indians, being sole survivor by running high jump.</p> | |
| <p>1906. McKINNEY, WILLIAM SMITH, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Abbot, Captain 11th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, at New York, 1776; Major in Colonel Jonathan Lattimer's Regiment, at Saratoga, 1777; Lieutenant-Colonel of the 11th Regiment; resigned early in 1782.</p> | |
| <p>1911. McPHERSON, JOHN EDWARD, Kansas City.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of James Halbert, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain John Thompson, 4th Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Woodbridge, 1776; Lieutenant of Lieutenant James Halbert's Company, Colonel Elisha Porter, 1777; Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Joseph Hooker, Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, 1777; died in the Army, November 16, 1777.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Seymour, Private and Lieutenant in the 4th Company, 1st Connecticut Regiment, Major Newbury.</p> | <p>3530</p> |

ELECTED.

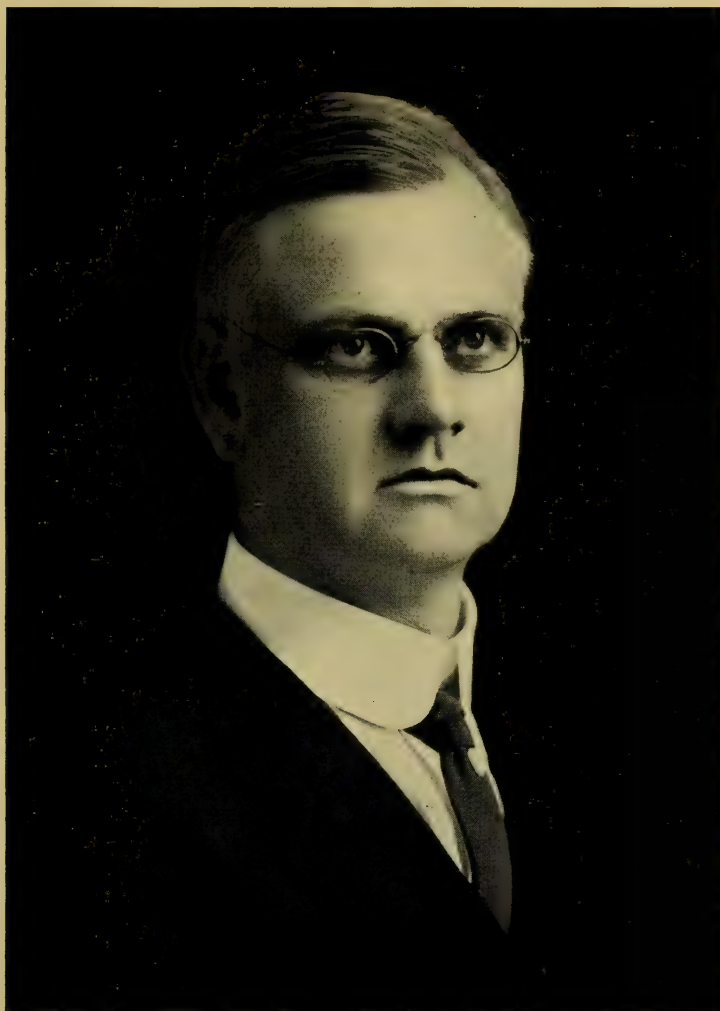
1911. McRAE, PROF. AUSTIN LEE, Rolla.
Great-grandson of Gabriel Clements, Private and Ensign two years in the Continental Army, Captain of South Carolina Company, 1780-1782.
1899. MARSHALL, WILLIAM ST. JOHN ELLIOT, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Lewis Morris, Brigadier-General, New York Militia; Signer of the Declaration of Independence for New York.
Great-grandson of Nicholas Fish, Lieutenant and Captain in Malcom's New York Regiment, 1775-1776; Brigade Major to General Scott, 9th August, 1776; Major, 2d New York, 21st November, 1776, and served to 3d June, 1783; was one of the founders of the Society of the Cincinnati.
1912. MARTIN, HON. BEVERLY RALEIGH, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Jacob Westfall, 1st Lieutenant of Captain George Jackson's Company, Colonel Zachariah Morgan's Virginia Regiment; was in General George Rogers Clark's Expedition against the Indians, 1781; was in the Virginia State line on Continental Establishment.
1910. MARTIN, EUGENE ALLEN, Pattonsburg.
Great-great-grandson of Cyrus Kinne, Private in the 6th Regiment, Albany County, New York, Militia.
1910. MARTIN, GEORGE NAGLE, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Edward Mitchell, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Meredith, Virginia Troops, 1775; Ensign of the Company of Captain Dabney's Virginia Minutemen, 1776;



PROF. AUSTIN LEE McRAE.



EUGENE ALLEN MARTIN.



GEORGE NAGLE MARTIN.

MURILLO PORTRAIT



WILLIAM HENDERSON MAYFIELD, M. D.



CHARLES PRESSLEY MASON.

MURILLO PORTRAIT

Roll of Members.

147

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Corporal of the Company of Captain John Winston, Colonel Samuel Meredith's Battalion, 1776; served under Colonel Killern, 1778; Quartermaster under Colonel Crockett in 1781; was in the battles of Allamance Creek, Haw River and Guilford Court House.

1912. MASON, CHARLES PRESSLEY, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of John Stephenson, Private in the Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia.
1912. MAYFIELD, WILLIAM HENDERSON, M. D., St. Louis.
Grandson of Stephen Mayfield, Private in North Carolina Cavalry.
1908. MENDENHALL, HENRY WHITE, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Thomas Mendenhall, Privateersman on the Privateer Brig "Nancy," of Wilmington, Delaware; made the first American flag displayed in a foreign port at Porto Rico.
1903. MERVINE, DUDLEY TYNG, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of James Batten, Jr., 1st Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Henry Barker, 4th Company of the 7th Battalion, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia, Colonel William Gibbons.
1908. MESERVEY, EDWIN CLEMENT, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Solomon Brooks, Private in the Company of Captain Luke Drury, General Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1901. MEYSENBURG, ROBERT CARR, Chicago, Ill.
Great-great-grandson of Levi Todd, Lieutenant in George Rogers Clark's Expedition against Kaskaskia and Vincennes, 1778; Captain in Bowman's Expedition, 1779, Major at the Battle of the Blue Licks, August 19, 1782; Defender of the Fort at Harrodsburg, 1777.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Briggs, Private in Benjamin Logan's Company at Saint Asaphs, or Logan's Fort. This Company was with Colonel George Rogers Clark in his expedition against the Shawnees on the Wabash.
1906. MICHEL, AMEDEE JOHNSON, Chicago, Ill.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Wilson, Sr., 2d Lieutenant 6th Pennsylvania Battalion, 9th January, 1776; Captain 7th Pennsylvania, 20th March, 1777; wounded at Paoli, 20th September, 1777.
1895. MIDDLEBROOK, HON. ROBERT BRINSMADE, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Abram Brinsmade, Captain in the Connecticut Militia, in the Danbury Alarm, April, 1777; was present at the Battle of Ridgefield.
Great-great-grandson of James Bebee, member of Committee of Observation and Inspection for town of Stratford, Conn., 1775-1776; Private in the Company of Captain Whitney, 5th Regiment Connecticut State troops, Colonel Waterbury, 1775; First Lieutenant, January 1st, 1777; promoted Captain, January 1st, 1778, of the 2d Regiment, Colonel Charles Webb; Captain of Corps of Sappers and Miners, 1779-1781;

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

original member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

Great-great-grandson of Elijah Beach, 1st Lieutenant of the 2d Company, Captain Samuel Whiting, 5th Regiment Connecticut troops, Colonel Waterbury, 1775; Captain of the 5th Company, Colonel Swift's Battalion, Connecticut troops, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Judson Burton, Ensign in Captain James Booth's Company, 4th Regiment Connecticut troops.

Great-great-great-grandson of James Booth, Sr., Captain in the 4th Regiment, Connecticut State Militia, Colonel Jonathan Dimon.

Great-great-grandson of Stephen Middlebrook, Sr., Member of the Committee of Inspection of the town of Stratford, Connecticut, 1776-79; Captain of Company of Coast Guards to keep "watch and ward," 1777; of Committee for supplying families of soldiers and forwarding stores to Valley Forge, in 1778.

Great-great-grandson of Abel Beach, Private in the Company of Captain Chapman, 7th Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777; taken prisoner, confined in prison ships, and discharged for disability, September 26th, 1780.

Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Keeney, member of Committee of Inspection for the town of Derby, Conn., 1775.

1910. MILES, BENJAMIN PRAY, St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of Corporal William Gray, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Titcomb's, Colonel Enoch Poor's New Hampshire

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Regiment, 1775; Corporal in the Company of Captain John Dreer, Colonel Isaac Hyman's Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Frederic M Bell, Colonel Nathan Hale's New Hampshire Regiment, 1777; was in the battles of Stillwater and Saratoga.</p> | |
| 1899. MILL, CHARLES DAVID, Kansas City. | |
| <p>Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Richardson, Private in the Company of Captain Abiel Clap, Colonel Carpenter's Regiment, Massachusetts Troops, 1777.</p> | |
| 1909. MILLER, EDWIN LAWRENCE, Kansas City. | |
| <p>Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Gale, Jr., Sergeant in the Company of Captain Benjamin Bonney, Colonel Samuel Brewer's Massachusetts Regiment to reinforce the Northern Army at Ticonderoga, 1777.</p> | |
| <p>Great-great-grandson of Peter Gale, Private in the Company of Captain Elisha Jackson; Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Edgell, Colonel John Jacobs' Regiment, Massachusetts Continental, 1778.</p> | |
| <p>Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Cady, Private in Colonel David Leonard's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in Colonel Woodbridge's Regiment, 1777; Private in Colonel Wright's Regiment, 1779; Private in Colonel Murray's Regiment, 1780; Private in Colonel Benjamin Tupper's 10th Massachusetts Regiment, 1781.</p> | |
| 1911. MILLER, JOSEPH ZACHARY, JR., Kansas City. | |
| <p>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Miller, Private in the 11th Virginia Regiment, Colonel Abraham Buford.</p> | |

Roll of Members.

151

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1909. MILLER, ROBERT FINNEY, M. D., C. L., B. L.,
San Antonio, Texas.

Great-grandson of Stephen Miller, Private in the Company of Captain David Noble, Colonel Patterson's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Jeremiah Miller, Colonel Vose's Regiment, 1778; Sergeant in same Company, 1777-1780; Engaged in the Battle of Trenton, and the Capture of General Burgoyne.

Great-great-grandson of William Stewart, 2d Lieutenant of Company 3, under Captain Donaldson, 2d Battalion of Pennsylvania troops, Colonel John Davis.

Great-great-great-grandson of Joseph Cogswell, Jr., Private in the Company of Captain Aaron Rowley, Colonel John Brown's Detachment Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Joseph Raymond, Colonel David Rosseter's Regiment, General Fellows' Brigade, 1780.

Great-grandson of Robert Cummins, Private in the Company of Captain John Buchanan; Ensign of the 6th Company, 5th Battalion, Captain James Gass, Lieutenant-Colonel David Mitchell, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1780; was at the battle of Crooked Billet, May 1, 1778, and the battle of Three Rivers, Canada, June 8 and 9, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Abraham Miller, Jr., Private in the Company of Captain Leonard, Colonel Elisha Porter's (Hampshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, 1779.

Great-great-grandson of Stephen Winston, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Marsh, Colonel Sears' Massachusetts Regiment, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of James Weston, Private in the Companies of Captain Thomas Whipple

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|
| | and Captain Francis Stone, General Warner's Brigade; Private in the Company of Captain Holden, Colonel Nixon's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Sergeant-Major, Colonel Nixon's Regiment, 1779, and Ensign, 1779-1780. |
| 1909. | MILLER, SHELLEY FREDERICK, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Abraham Wightman, Private in the Company of Captain Nehemiah Waterman, detached from the 20th Regiment Connecticut Militia, commanded by Colonel Nathan Gallup. |
| 1902. | MILLER, WILLIAM MASON, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Nathan Mason, Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Brown, Colonel Simonds' Massachusetts Militia, 1777; also Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Low in Colonel Simonds' Regiment, 1777; also served again in the Company of Captain Daniel Brown, in 1780. |
| 1894. | MINER, EDGAR SAMUEL, Bethany.
Great-grandson of Thomas Avery, Sergeant of the 10th Company, 6th Regiment, Colonel Parson's Connecticut Troops, 8th May to 8th December, 1775; Second Lieutenant 10th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776; First Lieutenant 1st Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; retired by re-arrangement of Officers, 15th November, 1778; in service from 8th May, 1775. |
| 1894. | MINER, WILLIAM AVERY, Ridgeway.
Great-grandson of Thomas Avery, Sergeant of the 10th Company, 6th Regiment, Col. Par- |



CHARLES LUDWIG MOORE, JR.

MURILLO PORTRAIT

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

son's Connecticut Troops, 8th May to 8th December, 1775; Second Lieutenant 10th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776; First Lieutenant 1st Connecticut, 1st January, 1777; retired by re-arrangement of Officers, 15th November, 1778; in service from 8th May, 1775.

1912. MOORE, CHARLES LUDWIG, JR., St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Robert John Donaldson, Private in the Company of Captain William Cheesman, Colonel Gamble's Pennsylvania Battalion, 1775; Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain John Doyle, 1776; Private in the 5th Pennsylvania Regiment, Colonel Josiah Harmer, 1779; was in the battles of Quebec, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Monmouth; taken prisoner at Paoli.

Great-great-grandson of James Moore, Private in the Company of Captain James Parr, 1st Pennsylvania Continental line, 1776, Colonel Edward Hand; was in the battles at Trenton, Brunswick, Saratoga and Stony Point.

1908. MOORE, HARRIE GRANT, Kansas City.

Great-great-great-grandson of Abraham Clark, Member of the Continental Congress, and Signer of the Declaration of Independence for New Jersey.

1895. MOORE, WALTON NORWOOD, San Francisco, Calif.

2103

Great-grandson of John Gregory, Captain in the 15th Virginia, 19th November, 1776; Regiment designated 11th Virginia, 14th September, 1778.

Great-grandson of William Walton, Private in the Company of Captain Loving, Virginia State

- | ELECTED. | | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|---------------------|
| | Troops, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Loving, Colonel Stevens' Regiment, Virginia Troops, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain John Brown, Colonel Cleveland's Regiment, Virginia Troops, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain William Cabell, Virginia Troops, under Baron Steuben, 1781; was at the battles of King's Mountain and Yorktown. | |
| 1912. | MORGAN, HERBERT MOREAN, St. Louis.
Grandson of Jonas Morgan, Ensign in the Regiment of Colonel Samuel McClellan, Connecticut Troops, 1777. | |
| 1909. | MORGAN, MAX G., Springfield.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Armstrong, Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1st March, 1776; resigned, 4th April, 1777; Brigadier-General Pennsylvania Militia, 5th April, 1777. | |
| 1896. | MOSMAN, HON. CHESLEY AUGUSTUS, St. Joseph. | 3228 |
| | Great-grandson of Robert Swan, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Parker, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, at Ticonderoga, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Alexander Robbe, Lieutenant-Colonel Heald's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1777. | |
| 1912. | MOSMAN, OLIVER CLAYTON, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Swan, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Parker, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hampshire Troops, at Ticonderoga, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Alexander Robbe, Lieutenant-Colonel Herald's Regiment, at Ticonderoga, 1777. | |

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1909. MOTT, JOHN SABERT, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of James Mott, Second Major 2d Regiment, Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia, October 25th, 1775; Resigned June 18th, 1776.
1898. MOTTER, LOUIS, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of William Duffield, Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1776-1777, and member of the Convention of July 15, 1776.
1911. NASH, WALTER CHALMERS, Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Thrall, Sr., Quarter-master 3rd (Hampshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel Timothy Robinson, 1776-1777.
1908. NEWCOMB, CHARLES LAWRENCE, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Newcomb, Lieutenant-Captain Seth Turner's Independent Company, Massachusetts troops, 1775-1777; Captain in Colonel Theophilus Cotton's Regiment on Secret Expedition in Rhode Island, 17th October, 1777; Captain-Lieutenant in Colonel Paul Revere's Artillery, 4th May, 1777, to 8th May, 1780; Captain of Massachusetts troops at West Point, 1780; Captain in Colonel Joseph Webbs' Regiment at Peekskill, New York, 1781; Captain of Massachusetts troops, 1782. Thomas Newcomb's three sons, Abraham, Oliver and Bryant served in his Company. Bryant being 14 years old.
Great-great-grandson of William Brackett, Private in the Company of Captain John Hall, Colonel Lincoln's Regiment, Massachusetts troops at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Seth Turner, 1775-1776-1777;

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Private in Captain Newcomb's Independent Company, 1775; Gunner in Captain Callender's Company, Colonel Crane's Regiment, 1777-1780; Gunner in Captain John Sherman's 3d Artillery Regiment, 1780-1781. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Floyd, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Hall, Colonel Gardner's Regiment; was at the Battle of Lexington and Concord; Private in Captain Caleb Brooks' Company, Colonel William Bond's Regiment, 1776; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Colonel Baldwin's Regiment, 1777-1779; Private in Captain Ebenezer Kent's Company, 1780; Private in Captain Mills' Company, Baldwin's Artificers, Knox's Artillery. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Noah Floyd; Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Dana, Colonel McIntosh's Regiment, 1776; Served in siege of Boston. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Henderson; enlisted on the ship "Jack," commanded by Captain Nathan Brown, of Salem, 1780. | |
| 1909. NICHOLS, WARREN FAXON, St. Joseph. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Stephen Crosby, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Joseph Elliot from the town of Killingly, Connecticut, Militia, Lexington Alarm; Captain of the 5th Company, 3d Battalion Wadsworth Brigade; Colonel Comfort Sage; killed September 15, 1776, on the retreat from New York. | |
| 1901. NICHOLSON, WHEELLOCK STEELE, St. Joseph. | |
| Great-great-great-grandson of Aaron Kinsman, Captain 1st New Hampshire, 23d May to December, 1775, served subsequently as Captain, New Hampshire Militia. | |



JOHN BERNARD O'BRIEN, D. D. S.

Roll of Members.

157

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>1912. O'BRIEN, JOHN BERNARD, D. D. S., St. Louis.
 Great-grandson of Simeon Tupper, Jr., Fifer in
 Colonel Benjamin Tupper's 10th Massachusetts
 Regiment, 1781-1782.
 Great-great-grandson of Simeon Tupper, Sr., Pri-
 vate in the Company of Captain Eli Root, Colonel
 James Easton's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-
 1776; Private in the Companies of Captain John
 Strong, Lieutenant Stephen Crowfoot, Captain
 William Foord, Captain William Francis, Colonel
 Bailey's Regiment; Lieutenant of Colonel Bailey's
 Regiment, 1777-1778; Lieutenant in Captain
 Strong's Company, Colonel Rosseter's Regiment,
 Sergeant in Colonel Benjamin Tucker's 10th
 Regiment, 1782-1783.</p> | 3296 |
| <p>1908. O'MEARA, JOHN BAPTISTE, MAJOR, N. G. M.,
 St. Louis.
 Grandson of Jean Baptiste O'Meara, Second Lieu-
 tenant in Walsh's Regiment of the Irish Brigade,
 which served under Count D'Estaing at Savan-
 nah, and under General Washington in the opera-
 tions at Yorktown and its subsequent surrender.</p> | 3296 |
| <p>1909. OWEN, HERBERT ALFRED, St. Joseph.
 Great-great-grandson of Colonel James Cargill,
 Colonel of Massachusetts Troops. Member of
 Committee of Safety and Correspondence.
 Great-grandson of David Cargill, Sergeant in Cap-
 tain Samuel Gregg's (Sea Coast) Company, Colo-
 nel James Cargill's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.</p> | |
| <p>1912. PARCE, REV. DWIGHT ARTHUR, St. Louis.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Train, Pri-
 vate in the Company of Lieutenant John Kilburn,
 Colonel Simonds (Berkshire County) Massachu-
 setts, Militia, 1780.</p> | |

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA

Great-great-grandson of Isaac Train, Private in the Company of Captain Enos Parker, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' (Berkshire County) Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Shubael Willmarks, Colonel Benjamin Simonds' Regiment, 1778.

1897. PARKER, CHARLES DAVID, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Ichabod Shurtleff, 2d., Private in the Company of Captain John Williams, Massachusetts Continental line, 1780.

Great-grandson of Rufus Kempton, Private and drummer in the Regiment of Colonel Wallbridge, Massachusetts troops, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Stevens, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1780.

1902. PARKER, GEORGE TURNER, St. Louis. . . 2915

Great-grandson of Asa Parker, Private in the Company of Captain Joel Fletcher, Colonel Doolittle's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; served in the Company of Captain John Maynard, Colonel Job Cushing, at the Alarm at Bennington, 1777.

Great-great-grandson of Simon Parker, Private in the Company of Captain Job Cushing, Colonel Artemas Ward's Massachusetts Regiment, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain Amos Fletcher, Colonel Cyprian Howe's Regiment, 1780.

Great-great-grandson of Matthew Turner, Private in the Company of Captain George Markham, Connecticut troops, 1781.

Roll of Members.

159

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

- Great-great-great-grandson of Thomas Turner, Private in the Company of Captain Lawson Buckminster; Lieutenant-Colonel Samuel Pierce's Massachusetts Regiment, 1779.
- Great-great-grandson of Levi Moore, Corporal of the Company of Captain William Greenleaf, Colonel Jonah Whiting's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; afterwards serving as drummer in the same Company.
- Great-great-grandson of Jonas Stone, Private in the Company of Captain Edmund Munroe, Massachusetts Militia, 1775.
- Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Stone, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Smith, Colonel James Barret's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Eames, Colonel Samuel Bullard's 5th Middlesex County Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Asa Rice, Lieutenant-Colonel Job Cushing's Regiment, 1777.
- Great-great-grandson of John Hastings, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Andrew's Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; 2d Lieutenant of Captain Ezra Beaman's 7th Shrewsbury Company, 6th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Denison Robinson's 5th Company, 4th Worcester County Regiment; 2d Lieutenant in Captain Elijah Bellow's Worcester County Brigade; Captain in Colonel William S. Smith's Regiment.
- Great-great-great-grandson of Daniel Hastings, Private in the Company of Captain Jeremiah Wiswall, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Private in the same Company in Colonel Hatch's Regiment, at the taking of Dorchester Heights, March 4, 1776.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of John Wright, Private in the Company of Captain Edward Shipman, Colonel Charles Webb, 7th Connecticut Continental Regiment, 1775; Private in the company of Captain Robert Warner, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777-1781; Private in the Company of Captain Robert Warner, Colonel John Durkee, 1st Regiment Connecticut Line, 1781-1785.

Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Atkins, Private in the 9th Company, 1st Regiment of General Wooster, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Smith, Colonel Elmore's Regiment, 1776; non-commissioned officer in the Company of Captain Humphrey, 6th Regiment Connecticut Line, 1777.

Great-great-great-grandson of Zacheus Gillette, Private in the Connecticut Militia, 1775-1776.

Great-great-great-grandson of Asahel Case, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Bostwick, 7th Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel Charles Webb.

1895. PARKER, HON. GEORGE WASHINGTON, St. Louis.

Grandson of Abraham Parker, Private in the Company of Captain Matter, Pennsylvania troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain David Boals, Colonel Watts' Regiment; Private in the Company of Captain Bail, Colonel Smith's Regiment, Pennsylvania troops.

1911. PARKER, HERBERT, Kansas City.

Great-grandson of Ichabod Shurtleff 2nd, Private in the Company of Captain John Williams, Massachusetts Continental line, 1780.

Great-grandson of Rufus Kempton, Private and Drummer in the Regiment of Colonel Wal-

Roll of Members.

161

ELECTED.	NO. OF INSIGNIA.
bridge, Massachusetts Troops; Private in the Company of Captain Abel Stevens, Colonel Moses Nicholas' New Hampshire Regiment, 1780.	
1899. PARKER, JAMES HENRY, JR., St. Joseph. . .	2693
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Parker, Private in the Sussex County, New Jersey, Militia; also in the New Jersey Continental.	
1901. PARKER, WILLIAM WESLEY, St. Joseph.	
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Parker, Private in the Sussex County, New Jersey, Militia; also in the New Jersey Continental.	
1901. PARTRIDGE, ARTHUR SAMUEL, St. Louis. . .	3352
Great-grandson of Amos Partridge, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Warren, Colonel Read's Massachusetts Continental Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain William Humphrey, Colonel Joshua Wingate's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Waitstill Scott, Colonel Samuel Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777; Private in the Company of Lieutenant James Robinson, Colonel Ashley's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Kimball Carlton, Colonel Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777.	
Great-great-grandson of Abijah Wheeler, First Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Jacob Webster, New Hampshire Militia, 1776; Second Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Jesse Page, Colonel Abraham Drake's Regiment, New Hampshire Militia, to reinforce the Continental Army, 1777.	

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| <p>Great-great-grandson of Francis Cragin, Sergeant
In the Company of Captain Gershom Drury,
Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, New Hamp-
shire Militia, 1776, to reinforce the Continen-
tal Army at Ticonderoga, under command of
Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Heald; Sergeant of
same Company, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regi-
ment, New Hampshire Militia, 1777.</p> | |
| <p>1911. PARTRIDGE, RT. REV. SIDNEY CATLIN, D. D.,
Bishop of Kansas City, Kansas City.</p> | |
| <p>Great-great-grandson of William Tew, Captain 3rd
Regiment, Rhode Island Continental Infantry,
Colonel Thomas Church, 1775; transferred to 2nd
Regiment, Rhode Island Continental Infantry,
Colonel Daniel Hitchcock, 1776; especially recom-
mended by General Washington for retention in
the Army, 12th October, 1776; confirmed as Cap-
tain of his Regiment (then Colonel Israel
Angell's) 13th January, 1777; from October, 1778,
to 1st January, 1781; was Brigade Quartermaster,
successively commanded by Brigadiers-Generals
James M. Varnum and John Starke; was at the
siege of Boston, battles of Long Island and White
Plains, Princeton, Fort Mercer, White Marsh,
Valley Forge, Monmouth, Rhode Island, Con-
necticut Farms, Springfield, N. J.; original mem-
ber of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati.</p> | |
| <p>1903. PATCH, PROF. JOEL VAN DELL, St. Joseph.</p> | |
| <p>Great-grandson of Jacob Patch, Corporal in the
Company of Captain Josiah Sawtell, at Lexing-
ton Alarm; Private in the Company of Captain
Thomas Warren, Colonel Brook's Massachu-
setts Regiment, 1776; was wounded at the
battle of White Plains.</p> | |



EDGAR J. PENFIELD.

Roll of Members.

163

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Asa Lawrence, Captain of the Company which marched from Groton to Cambridge at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Colonel William Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775-1776; was at the Battle of Bunker Hill; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777; Captain in the Regiment of Colonel Thomas Poor, 1778-1779.

Great-grandson of Aquila Jewett, Lieutenant in Colonel James Prescott's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775.

1910. PEARSE, HERMAN ELWYN, M. D., Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Richard Pearse, Marine on the Sloop "Providence," 1777.

1900. PENFIELD, EDGAR J., Fulton, N. Y.

Great-grandson of Peter Penfield, 1st Lieutenant of the 3d Company 1st Battalion Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

1897. PERKINS, JOHN WALTER, M. D., Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of James Perkins, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Henry Elkins, 1st Company, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire foot, Colonel Enoch Poor, 1775.

Great-great-grandson of Henry Elkins, Captain of the 1st Company, 2d Regiment, New Hampshire foot, Colonel Enoch Poor, 1775.

1900. PETERS, JAMES WHITE SHEFFEY, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of William Preston, Colonel of Virginia Militia, taking part with his troops at the battle of Guilford Court House, receiving special complimentary mention by the commanding General.

ELECTED.

1895. PETTIT, HENRY McEWEN, Carrolton.
Great-grandson of Elisha Beall, 1st Lieutenant 1st Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp, 1776; served in the campaign from Long Island to Delaware River, in the Brigade of General Reazin Beall.
1908. PHILLEY, CLARENCE URIAH, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Remembrance Philley, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Walker, 3d Regiment Connecticut Line, Colonel Samuel Wyllys, 1777-1781; Private in the Company of Captain Rogers Wells, Connecticut Light Infantry, Major John P. Wyllys, 1781.
1906. PICHER, OLIVER SHEPPARD, Joplin.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Buck, Sergeant 2d Battalion, Second Establishment New Jersey troops; Ensign 2d Regiment, February 1st, 1779; Lieutenant, January 1st, 1781, Captain by Brevet; served to close of war.
Great-great-great-grandson of Enos Seeley, Lieutenant-Colonel 1st Battalion Cumberland County, New Jersey, State troops; resigned February 4th, 1777, for disability; Colonel Battalion State troops.
1909. PIERCE, SIBLEY AUGUSTUS, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Sibley, First Lieutenant of the Company of Captain Peter Woodbury, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's 7th Worcester County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Luke Drury's Regiment, 1781.



HORACE GERSHOM POPE.

Roll of Members.

165

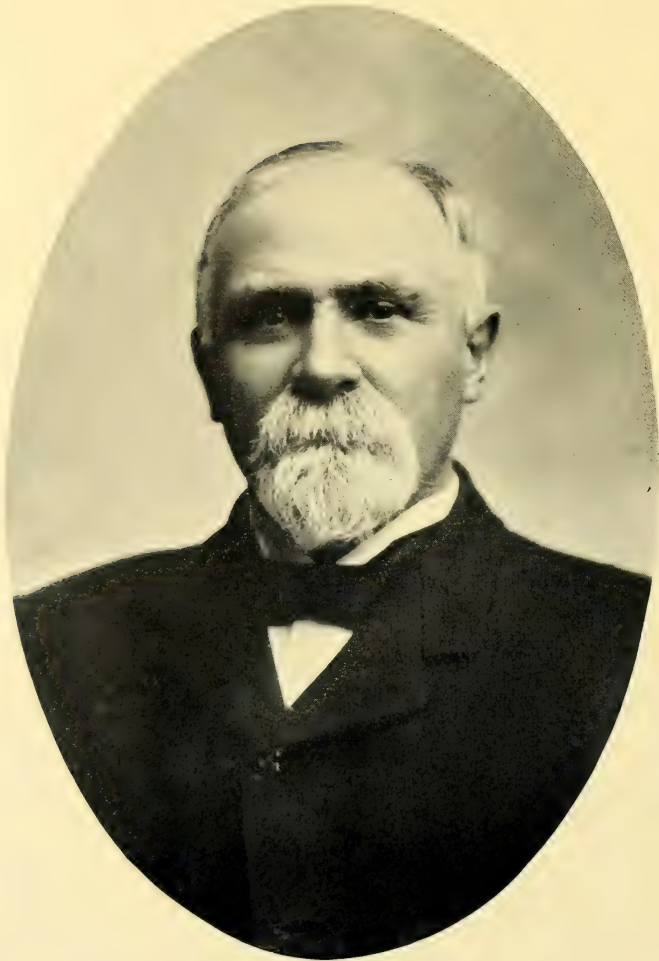
ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1911. POPE, HORACE GERSHOM, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Gershom Pope, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Hall, Major Backus' Regiment Light Horse, 1776.
1894. POST, MARTIN HAYWARD, M. D., St. Louis. 2082
Great-grandson of Roswell Post, 2d, Private in Captain Simeon Wright's Company, in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment, Vermont troops, 1779; also Sergeant in Captain Simeon Wright's Company, in Colonel Gideon Warren's Regiment, 1779-1780; also Clerk in Captain Blanchard's Company, Colonel Allen's Regiment, Vermont troops, 1780; also Clerk in Colonel Lee's Regiment, 1781.
1899. POWE, THOMAS ERASMUS, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Powe, Commissary of Colonel George Hicks' South Carolina Regiment in defense of Charleston.
Great-great-grandson of Henry William Harrington, Brigadier-General commanding forces in parts of North and South Carolina, 1780-1783.
Great-great-great-grandson of George Hicks, Chairman of the Committee of Observation for St. David's Parish, 1775; Colonel of South Carolina troops, 1779.
1906. PRATT, EDWARD PASCAL, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Samuel Fletcher, Sergeant of Vermont troops at Bunker Hill; Captain and Quartermaster, 1776; was at Ticonderoga and Bennington; Colonel at close of the war.

ELECTED.

1903. PRESCOTT, JOHN ADAMS, Kansas City.
 Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Haywood, Private in the Company of Captain John Ford, Colonel Bridge's Massachusetts Regiment, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain John Ford, Colonel Jonathan Reed's Regiment, 1777.
 Great-grandson of Benjamin Prescott, soldier in the New Hampshire troops, from the town of Jaffrey.
 Great-great-grandson of Josiah Sawyer, Private in the Company of Captain Josiah Crosby, Colonel James Reed's Regiment, New Hampshire troops, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Josiah Crosby, Colonel Moses Nichol's Regiment, New Hampshire troops for service in the Continental Army in Rhode Island, 1778.
1894. PUGSLEY, CHARLES AZARIAH, Kansas City.
 Great-grandson of Edmund Per Lee, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Rufus Herrick, 4th New York Regiment, Colonel James Holmes, 1775; Paymaster of Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1776.
 Great-great-grandson of Samuel Pugsley, Private in the 3rd (Weschester County) New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortland.
1912. PUGSLEY, CHARLES SILVEY, Bogard.
 Great-great-grandson of Edmund Per Lee, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Rufus Herrick, 4th New York Regiment, Colonel James Holmes, 1775; Paymaster of Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1776.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Pugsley, Private in the 3rd (Westchester County) New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortland.



CHARLES AZARIAH PUGSLEY.

CHARLES AZARIAH PUGSLEY AND SONS.



FREDERIC NELSON PUGSLEY, M. D.



CHARLES SILVEY PUGSLEY.



WILLIAM VAN ALLEN PUGSLEY.

Roll of Members.

167

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA

1912. PUGSLEY, WILLIAM VAN ALLEN, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Per Lee, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Rufus Herrick, 4th New York Regiment, Colonel James Holmes, 1775; Paymaster of Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Pugsley, Private in the 3rd (Westchester County) New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortland.
1912. PUGSLEY, FREDERIC NELSON, M. D., Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Edmund Per Lee, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Rufus Herrick, 4th New York Regiment, Colonel James Holmes, 1775; Paymaster of Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of Samuel Pugsley, Private in the 3rd (Westchester County) New York Militia, Colonel Pierre Van Cortland.
1911. PUGSLEY, WILLIAM CORNELIUS, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Edmund Per Lee, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Rufus Herrick, 4th New York Regiment, Colonel James Holmes, 1775; Paymaster of Colonel Roswell Hopkins' Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1776.
1898. RAVOLD, HENRY JACQUES, M. D., St. Joseph. 3484
Great-great-grandson of Ezra Newhall, Captain of Mansfield's Massachusetts Regiment, May to December, 1775; Captain 27th Continental Infantry, 1st January to 31st December, 1776; Major 5th Massachusetts 1st January, 1777, to

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| rank from 1st November, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 17th May, 1777; transferred to 4th Massachusetts 1st January, 1783, and served to November, 1783; Brevet-Colonel 30th September, 1783. | |
| 1912. RAYMOND, ERNEST ALLEN, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Captain Uriah Raymond, Ensign in the Company of Captain Samuel Comstock, Colonel Samuel Whiting's 1st Battalion, Connecticut State Regiment, under Generals Spencer and Wooster, 1776-1777; Ensign in the 4th Company, Captain Seymour, and 9th Connecticut Regiment, Lieutenant-Colonel John Mead; Captain in the 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1780.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Paddock, Captain of the 3rd Company, 7th Regiment, Dutchess County, New York Militia, Colonel Sunderland; 1st Major 3rd Regiment, 1778; Colonel John Field, 1779-1780. | |
| 1895. RAYMOND, FRANCIS, JR., St. Louis. | 1920 |
| Great-grandson of Hezekiah Raymond, Private in the Company of Captain Seth Seymour, 9th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, under General Wooster, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain E. Lockwood's Coast Guards, 1780-1781. | |
| 1912. REED, HON. MORRIS ADELBERT, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Nehemiah Ball, Private in the Company of Captain Richard Townley, 1st Regiment, Essex County, New Jersey, Militia, Colonel Edward Thomas; Private in the Company of Captain William Garthwaite, 1st Regiment, Essex County, N. J., Militia, Colonel Edward Thomas, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Mat- | |



HON. MORRIS ADELBERT REED.

Roll of Members.

169

ELECTED.

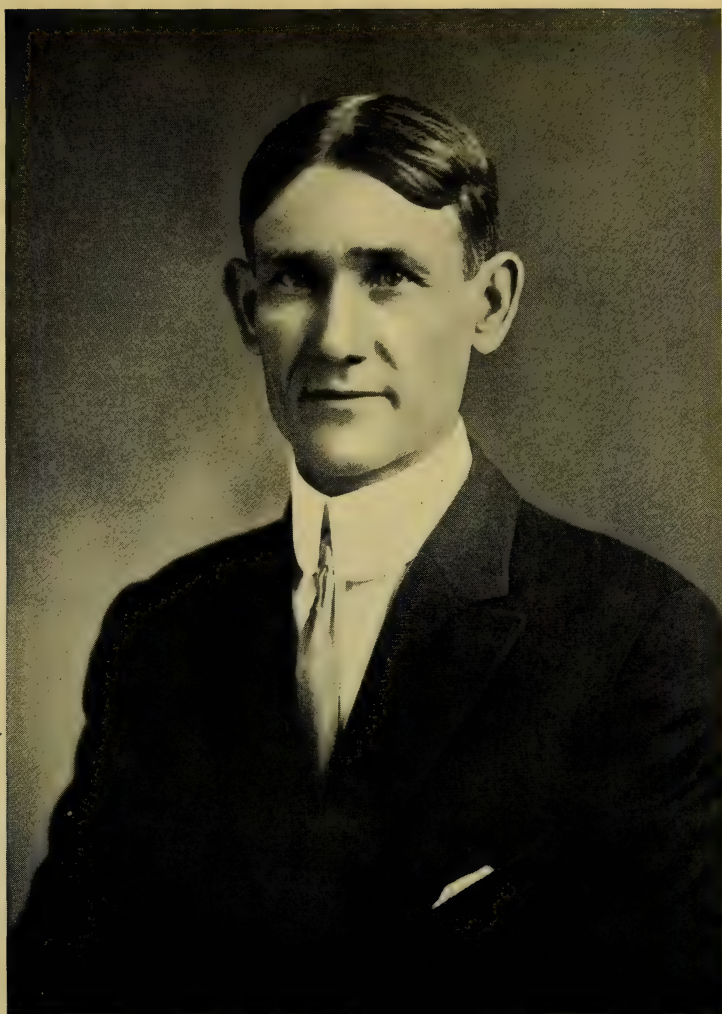
NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

thias Potter, 1st Regiment, Essex County, N. J., Militia, Lieutenant-Colonel Jacamiah Smith, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Horton, 1st Regiment, Essex County, N. J., Militia, Colonel Edward Thomas, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain William Britton, N. J. State Troops, 1776. Colonel Oliver Spencer; Private in the Company of Captain Stephen Chandler, 1st Regiment, Essex County, N. J., Militia, 1777, Colonel Samuel Potter; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Aaron Clark, Essex County, New Jersey, Artillery, 1778; Sergeant and 1st Sergeant in the Company of Captain Eliakin Little, Artillery, attached to 2nd Regiment, Essex County. N. J., Militia, serving therein alternate months from August, 1778, to April 15, 1783, at the close of the war; was at the battles of Connecticut Farms, June 7, 1780, and Springfield, June 23, 1780.

1896. REID, WILLIAM MAGRAW, Kansas City, . . . 2249
Great-great-grandson of John McGrath, Private in the Company of Captain Steele, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, 1776-1778.

1898. RICH, IRVING HALE, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Joshua Rich, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Smith, Massachusetts troops for sea coast defence, 1775; Corporal in the Company of Captain Isaiah Higgins, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Massachusetts Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Matthias Toby, Colonel Jacob Gerrish's Regiment Massachusetts troops, 1778.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1911. RICHESIN, JOSEPH JOHN, Springfield.
Great-grandson of James Richesin, Sergeant in a
Virginia Garrison Regiment, 1779-1783. | |
| 1905. RIDDELL, JEFFERSON DAVIS, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Gano Riddell, Private in the
Company of Captain Oliver, Colonel Doolittle's
Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1775; Private
in the Company of Captain Kemp, Colonel
Leonard's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Com-
pany of Captain McClellan, Colonel David Wells'
Regiment, 1777. | |
| 1909. RIDER, ALFRED DANA, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Rider, Private in
the Company of Lieutenant James Rider, Massa-
chusetts Continental, 1778. | |
| 1899. RIGGS, MANFRED MOSES, El Paso, Texas.
Great-grandson of Simeon Pearle, Lieutenant
of Captain Timothy Langdon's Company
Massachusetts troops, 1775. | |
| 1901. RILEY, CASSIUS MARCELLUS, M. D., Alton,
Illinois.
Great-grandson of Israel Potter, Lieutenant in
Captain Joseph Mansfield's Company, 6th Con-
necticut, Regiment of foot, commanded by Lieu-
tenant-Colonel David Demon, and later by Colo-
nel Return J. Meigs; 1st Lieutenant of Captain
Jacob Brackett's Company, 5th Battalion Wads-
worth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglass,
1776. | |



JOSEPH JOHN RICHESIN.



MAJOR LEROY KINGSLAND ROBBINS,
1st Infantry N. G. M.

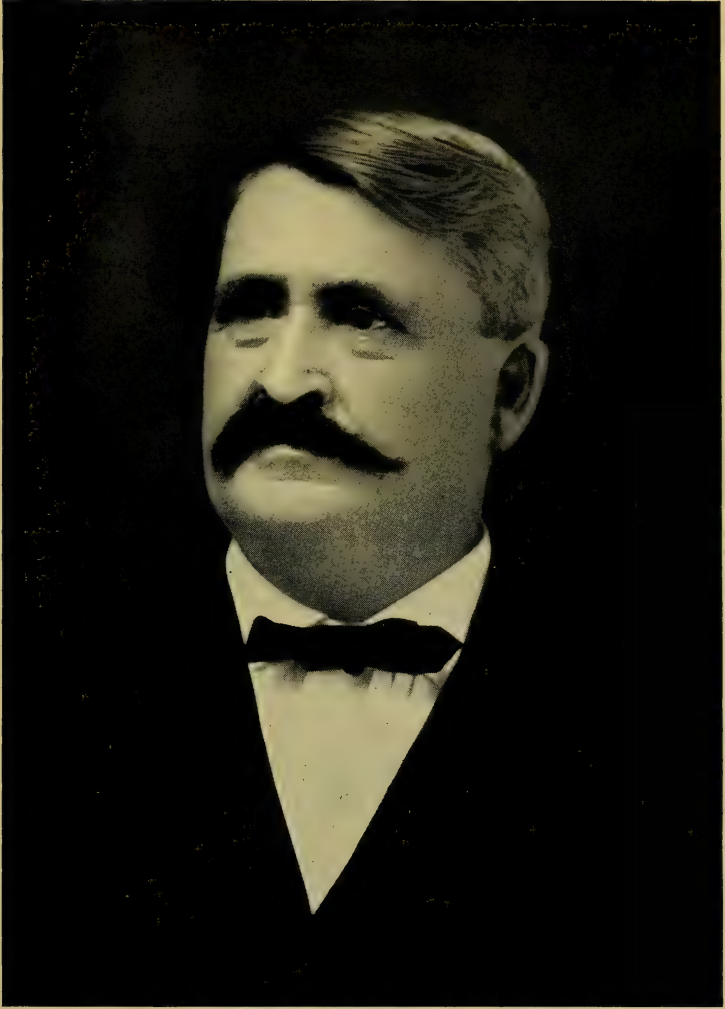
Roll of Members.

171

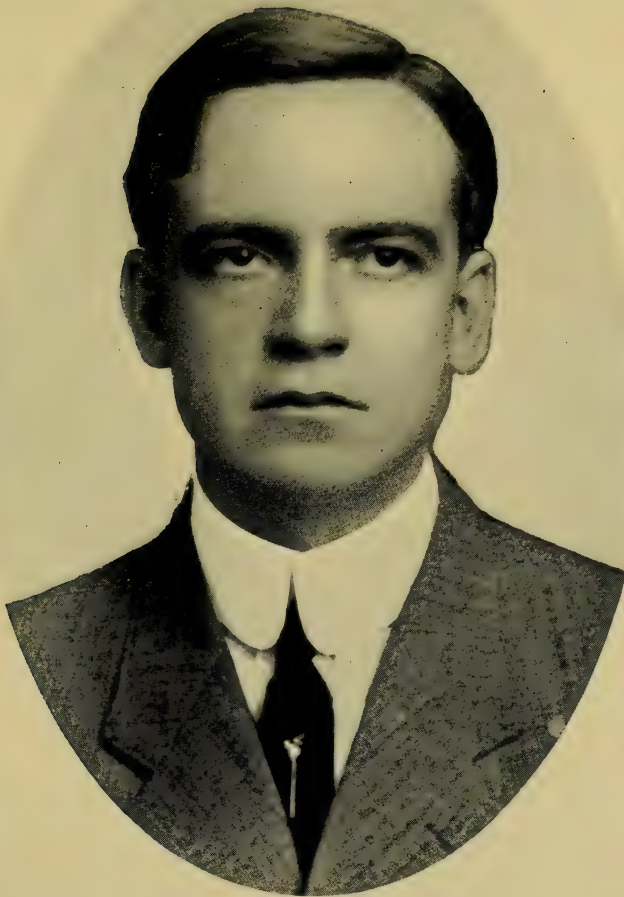
- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>1896. RIVERS, TYREE RODES, MAJOR, U. S. A.
 Great-great-grandson of James Holland, Second Lieutenant in Captain Joseph Harden's Company, Colonel Francis Locke's Battalion, North Carolina Militia, 1776.
 Great-great-great-grandson of William Gilbert, Member of the North Carolina House of Commons, 1780-1783.</p> | |
| <p>1912. ROBBINS, CLARENCE, St. Louis.
 Great-grandson of Abner Robbins, Private in the Company of Captain Abijah Banks, Colonel Nathaniel Freeman's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Berry, Major Zenas Winslow's Regiment, 1778.</p> | |
| <p>1910. ROBBINS, EDWARD COOMES, St. Louis.
 Great-grandson of Joseph Robbins, Jr., Private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia.</p> | |
| <p>1908. ROBBINS, LEROY KINGSLAND, MAJ., N. G. M., St. Louis.</p> | 3304 |
| <p>Great-great-grandson of Joseph Robbins, Jr., Private in the Monmouth County, New Jersey, Militia.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Isaac Kingsland, Private in Colonel Theunis Dey's Bergen County Regiment, New Jersey Militia; Private in the 3d Battalion, 1st establishment, New Jersey Continental Line; Private in the Company of Captain William Gifford, 3d Battalion, 2d establishment, New Jersey Continental Line.</p> | |
| <p>1896. ROBERTSON, GEORGE, Mexico.
 Great-grandson of Joseph Robertson, Private in the North Carolina line.</p> | |

ELECTED.

1895. ROGERS, ALFRED HARRISON, Joplin.
Great-grandson of Andrew Rogers, Third Lieutenant in Captain James Rogers' Company of Colonel Timothy Green's Hanover Riflemen, Battalion of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Associators, 1776.
Great-grandson of William Allen, First Lieutenant 8th Company, 1st Battalion of the "Flying Camp," of Lancaster County; wounded at the Battle of Long Island, August, 1776.
Great-great-grandson of Timothy Green, Colonel of Battalion of Lancaster County Associators, in service in the Jerseys, in 1776.
1911. ROGERS, JOHN CLARK, Ozark.
Great-grandson of John Watts, Soldier in the 2nd Virginia Legion.
1911. ROGERS, ROBERT EMMET, Ensign, U. S. N.
Great-great-grandson of John Watts, Soldier in the 2nd Virginia Legion.
1894. ROLLINS, HON. CURTIS BURNAM, Columbia.
Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1, 1781.
1894. ROLLINS, EDWARD TUTT, Columbia.
Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1, 1781.
1894. ROLLINS, GEORGE BINGHAM, Columbia.
Great-grandson of Henry Rollins, a soldier of the Pennsylvania line, in service to January 1, 1781.



JOHN CLARK ROGERS.



ROBERT EMMET ROGERS,
Ensign, U. S. N.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1904. ROOT, OLIVER BOWEN, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Oliver Root, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain William Francis, Colonel Benjamin Simond's 2d Berkshire County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1776; Captain in Colonel Jonathan Smith's Regiment; Captain in the 2d Matross Company, 2d Berkshire Regiment, 1779; 2d Major 3d Regiment Berkshire County Militia, 1780; Major in the Regiment of Colonel John Brown, 1780; Major, 1781; Major in Colonel Caleb Hyde's Berkshire County Regiment, 1781, to reinforce the army under General Stark at Saratoga.

Great-great-grandson of William Crehore, Private in the Company of Captain John Bradley, Colonel Lemuel Robinson's Massachusetts Regiment.

1910. ROUTZONG, ULYSSES SIMPSON GRANT, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Captain John Ames, Captain 5th Company, 3rd Plymouth County Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, Colonel Edward Mitchell, 1776; also in Colonel Wade's Regiment, 1778; also Major Eliphalet Carey's Regiment, 1780.

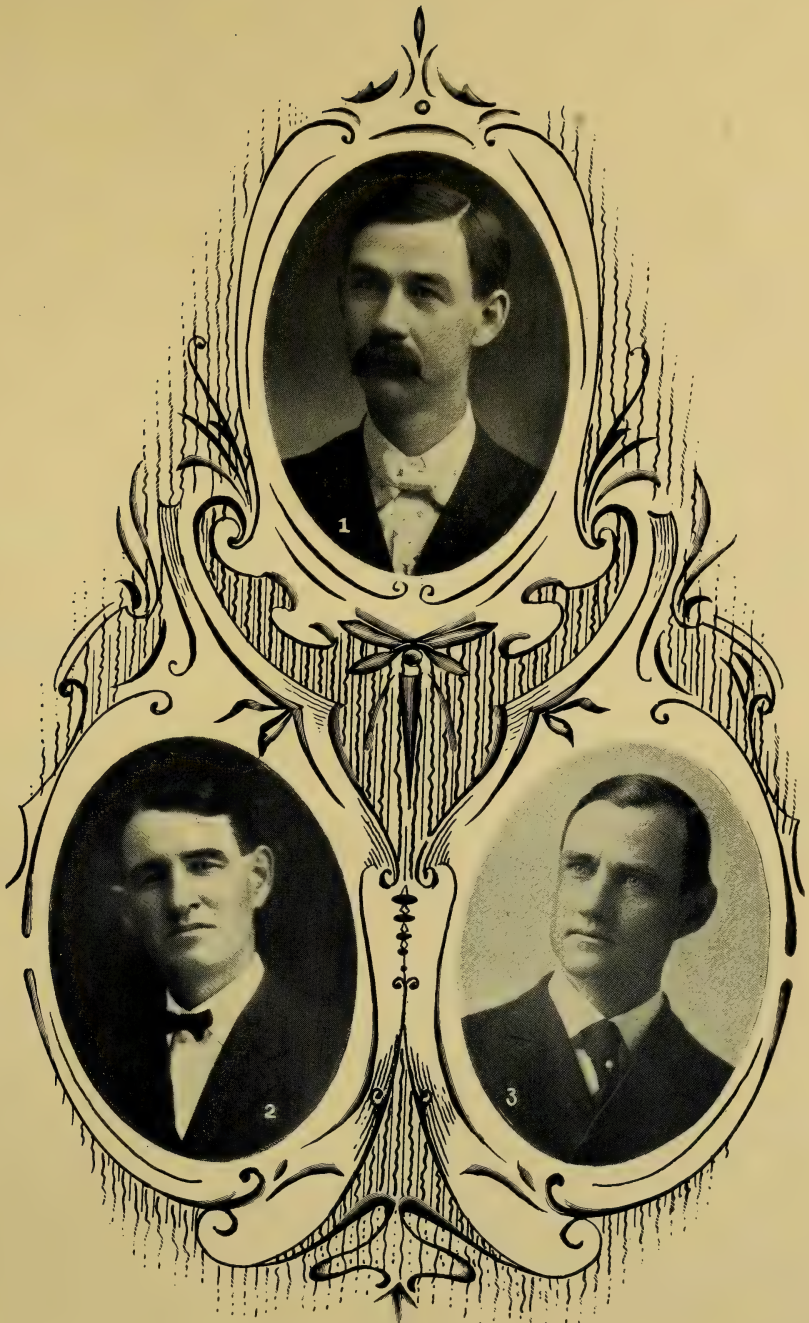
1910. RUCKER, HON. BOOKER HALL, Rolla. . . . 3486

Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Rucker, Private in the Company of Captain Garland Brunley, Colonel Francis Taylor's Virginia Regiment, 1779.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Rogers, Private in the Company of Captain Edwin Hull, 15th Virginia Regiment, 1777-1778.

Great-great-grandson of Joseph Early, Lieutenant in the Company of Captain Gross Scruggs, 5th

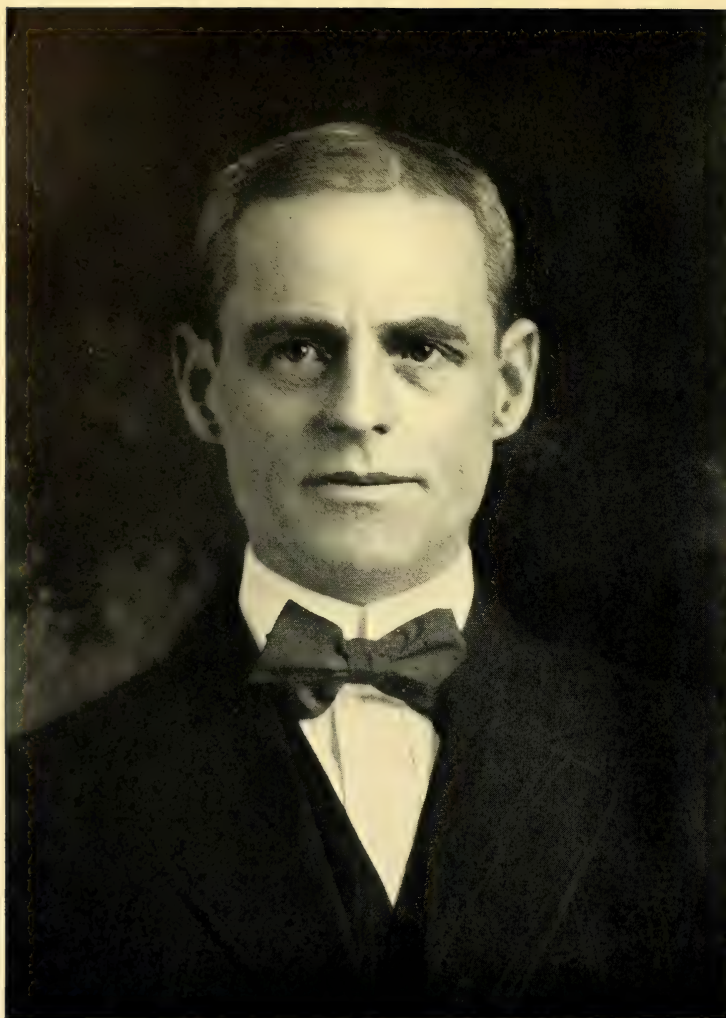
- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Virginia Regiment, Colonel Charles Scott, 1776;
Lieutenant in the Company of Captain George
Stubblefield's 5th Virginia Regiment, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Kirtley,
Captain in Taylor's Virginia Regiment.</p> | |
| 1911. RUCKER, EARLY DABNEY, Savannah. | |
| <p>Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Rucker, Private
in the Company of Captain Garland Brunley,
Colonel Francis Taylor's Virginia Regiment,
1779.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Rogers, Private in
the Company of Captain Edwin Hull, 15th Vir-
ginia Regiment, 1777-1778.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Early, Lieutenant
in the Company of Captain Gross Scruggs, 5th
Virginia Regiment, Colonel Charles Scott, 1776;
Lieutenant in the Company of Captain George
Stubblefield's 5th Virginia Regiment, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Kirtley,
Captain in Taylor's Virginia Regiment.</p> | |
| 1911. RUCKER, RAY FLEMING, Newburg. | |
| <p>Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Rucker, Private
in the Company of Captain Garland Brunley,
Colonel Francis Taylor's Virginia Regiment,
1779.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Rogers, Private in
the Company of Captain Edwin Hull's 15th Vir-
ginia Regiment, 1777-1778.
Great-great-grandson of Joseph Early, Lieutenant
in the Company of Captain Gross Scruggs, 5th
Virginia Regiment, Colonel Charles Scott, 1776;
Lieutenant in the Company of Captain George
Stubblefield's 5th Virginia Regiment, 1776.
Great-great-great-grandson of William Kirtley,
Captain in Taylor's Virginia Regiment.</p> | |



1. HON. BOOKER HALL RUCKER.

2. EARLY DABNEY RUCKER

3. RAY FLEMING RUCKER.



JUNIUS BATTE RUTH.

STRAUSS PORTRAIT

Roll of Members.

175

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1910. RUTH, JUNIUS BATTE, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of David Ruth, served in a Battalion of Philadelphia Militia; was in the battle of Brandywine; served in a Regiment from South Virginia, under Marquis de Lafayette; was at the surrender of Cornwallis; Private in the Company of Lieutenant Chr. Rue, Chester County Militia, 1782; served in the North Carolina Militia.

1906. SALISBURY, MARK SPENCER, Independence.

Great-grandson of William Salisbury, Deputy Commissary for Colonel Revere's Corps of Artillery at Castle Island, April 1st, 1779, to December 31st, 1779.

1907. SANDS, EDWARD LIVINGSTON, Webb City.

Great-grandson of George Sands, Private of the 4th Regiment, Dutchess County, New York, Militia, 1781, Colonel John Frear.

1894. SANDS, JAMES THOMAS, St. Louis. 1547

Great-grandson of Samuel Sands, Ensign in Colonel Robert Curry's Battalion of Philadelphia County Associators in 1777.

Great-great-grandson of John Sands, a soldier of the Pennsylvania line, and was in service on the 1st day of January, 1781.

Great-great-grandson of Job Wright, Captain in Lieutenant-Colonel Marinus Willets' Regiment, New York troops, 28th April, 1781, to 24th July, 1782.

1909. SAWYER, ISAAC HOWE, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Samuel Sawyer, Private in the Company of Captain William Rogers, Colonel Samuel Gerrish's Massachusetts Militia, 1775.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|--|
| | Great-grandson of Thomas Killam, Private in the Companies of Captain Rich and Captain Peabody, Colonel Edward Wigglesworth's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1776. |
| 1906. | SHEETZ, HENRY CAPELLE, Palmyra.
Great-grandson of Dr. Joseph Capelle, Surgeon of French troops during the Revolution. |
| 1907. | SCHWAB, LEWIS SAMUEL, Cherokee, Kan.
Great-grandson of John Baltsley, Private in the 4th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line. |
| 1910. | SCOTT, PIERRE CHOUTEAU, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of James Lackland, 2nd Lieutenant, 29th Battalion, Frederick County, Maryland, Militia, 1776. |
| 1896. | SCOTT, WALTER SCOTT, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Robert Quarles, Lieutenant of the Virginia line, and member of the Virginia Society of the Cincinnati. |
| 1897. | SCOTT, WILLIAM SAMUEL, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of William Payne, Captain of the Falmouth, Virginia, Militia, 1776; was at the surrender of Cornwallis, at Yorktown. |
| 1896. | SCRUGGS, MILUS DICKEY, Kansas City.
Grandson of William Scruggs, Private under Colonel James Calloway, Virginia State troops, 1781; Private in the Company of Captain David Boyd, Colonel Lynch's Regiment. Also served under the command of Colonel William Washington; was at the battle of Guilford Court House, and participated in the pursuit of Lord |



WALTER SCOTT SCOTT



HARRY DEMING SEAVEY.

Roll of Members.

177

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Cornwallis into South Carolina. In September, 1781, he apprehended a deserter, for which act he received a credit of three months' service.

Grandson of Bennett Osborn, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Osborn, Colonel Brevard's Regiment, North Carolina Militia, 1778-1779; Private in the Company of Captain George Johnson, guarding the frontiers of North Carolina against Indians and Tories; Private in the Company of Light Horse commanded by Captain William Adams, in Colonel Brevard's Regiment, 1780; Lieutenant of a Company of mounted men, commanded by Captain Wilson, under Colonels McDowell and Hearne, 1782.

1902. SCUDDER, CHARLES WHITE, St. Louis.

Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Scudder, Lieutenant-Colonel and Colonel of the 1st Regiment of Monmouth County, New Jersey troops; member of the Committee of Safety; member of the New Jersey Provincial Legislature, and Speaker, 1776; member of Continental Congress, 1777; killed in a skirmish at Shrewsbury, October 15, 1781.

1909. SEAVEY, HARRY DEMING, Kansas City. . . 3449

Great-grandson of Ruben Seavey, Private in the Company of Captain William Crocker, Colonel Mitchel's Massachusetts Regiment, stationed at Falmouth for Sea Coast defense.

Great-great-grandson of Palmer Cady, Sergeant and Sergeant-Major of Elmore's Connecticut State Regiment, 16th April to October, 1776; Ensign, October, 1776; Ensign, 2nd Canadian (Hazen's) Regiment, 11th February, 1777; Lieutenant, 24th March, 1778; retired 1st January, 1783.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1911. SEBREE, HON. GEORGE McCLELLAN, Springfield.
Great-grandson of John Sebree, Soldier in the Virginia Continental, serving during war. | |
| 1898. SEGUR, FREDERICK WILKINSON, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Samuel Segar, Member of the Assembly of Rhode Island of 1776; voting for the resolution declaring the Colony free and independent. | |
| 1896. SHANNON, THOMAS, Portsmouth, Va.
Great-great-grandson of John Key, Ensign 8th Virginia, 23d February, 1777. | |
| 1895. SHAPLEIGH, ALFRED LEE, St. Louis. . . . | 2010 |
| Great-grandson of Elisha Shapleigh, Captain of the 1st Company, 2d York County Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776-1777; Captain of a Company in Colonel Joseph Storer's Regiment, 1777, at the Battle of Germantown. | |
| Great-grandson of Abner Blaisdel, Sergeant in Captain Titus Salter's Company of Artillery at Fort Washington, 1775; Private in Colonel John Langdon's Company of Light Horse Volunteers, New Hampshire troops, 1778. | |
| 1895. SHAPLEIGH, RICHARD WALDRON, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Elisha Shapleigh, Captain of the 1st Company, 2d York County Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1776-1777; Captain of a Company in Colonel Joseph Storer's Regiment, 1777, at the Battle of Germantown. | |
| Great-grandson of Abner Blaisdel, Sergeant in Captain Titus Salter's Company of Artillery at Fort Washington, 1775; Private in Colonel John Langdon's Company of Light Horse Volunteers, New Hampshire troops, 1778. | |



HON. GEORGE McCLELLAN SEBREE,

Roll of Members.

179

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1894. SHELTON, RICHARD THEODORE, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Richard Gentry, Private in Captain William Dalton's Company, Virginia State troops, in 1780; Private in the Companies of Captains John Miller and Benjamin Harris, Colonel Richardson's Regiment, Virginia State troops, 1781, took part in the Battle of Yorktown. | |
| 1902. SHEPARD, PROFESSOR EDWARD MARTIN, Sc. D., Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of Zechariah Seymour, Corporal in the Company of Captain Whiting, Colonel Samuel B. Webb's Connecticut Regiment, Continental Line, 1777-1780. | 3204 |
| 1911. SHEPPARD, WILLIAM DARE, Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Fithian, 1st Ensign in the Cumberland County, New Jersey, Militia, 1781. | |
| 1910. SHERIDAN, JOHN JAY, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Thomas Sheridan, Private in the Company of Captain James Calderwood, Independent Company, attached to Colonel Christian Febiger's 11th Virginia Regiment, 1777; killed by the Indians and Tories in the Wyoming Valley Massacre, 1780. | |
| 1907. SHERWOOD, MARTIN KENSIE, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Nathan Sherwood, Private in the Regiment of Colonel Jacobus Swartwout, Dutchess County, New York Militia; Private in the 2d Regiment, New York Line, Colonel Philip Van Cortland. | |

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-grandson of David Hall, Corporal in the Corps of Sappers and Miners, Connecticut troops under Captain James Beebe, 1780; was at the siege of Yorktown.

Great-grandson of Elisha Barber, Sergeant in the Company of Lieutenant Case, 18th Regiment, Connecticut Militia, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Westfall, Colonel Albert Pawling's Regiment, New York Levies.

Great-great-grandson of Samuel Hall 3d, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Cook, from the town of Wallingford, Conn., for the relief of Boston.

Great-great-grandson of Thomas Scovell, Sr., Private in the Company of Lieutenant Samuel Nicholas, Colonel Benjamin Bellow's New Hampshire Regiment, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga, July 2d.

1894. SHERWOOD, HON. THOMAS ADIEL, Springfield.

Grandson of Adiel Sherwood, First Lieutenant in the Regiment of Colonel John Williams, Charlotte County, New York Militia, 1775-1776; First Lieutenant, 7th Company, 1st Regiment, New York Line, Colonel Goose Van Schaick, 1776-1777; Captain in Colonel Lewis Du Bois' Regiment, New York Levies, 1780.

1909. SHERWOOD, WILLIAM ELI, St. Joseph.

Great-great-grandson of Phillip Cole, Colonel 4th Battalion, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators.

1894. SHULTZ, LLEWELLYN BROWN, St. Louis.

Great-grandson of Christian Shockey, Private in Captain John Doyle's Company of the 1st Penn-

Roll of Members.

181

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

sylvania Regiment, April, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Abraham G. Claypool, 11th Pennsylvania Regiment, Continental Line, 1777; was wounded at the battle of the Cowpens; transferred January, 1781, to the 3d Pennsylvania Regiment of the Line, Colonel Thomas Craig; was at the Battle of Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown, where he was again wounded; served to the close of the war.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Chambers, Private in the Company of Captain James Chambers, Colonel William Thompson's Battalion of Riflemen, 1775; Ensign, June 2, 1778; Lieutenant, September 13, 1779, of the 1st Pennsylvania Regiment of the Continental Line, Colonel James Chambers.

1912. SIMONDS, PAUL ADELBERT, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Silas Swift; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Crandon, Colonel John Hathaway's Massachusetts Militia, 1780.

1908. SISSON, NATHANIEL, Maryville.

Great-grandson of John Sisson, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Yates, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia. Private in the Company of Captain Matthew De Garmo, Lieutenant-Colonel John Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia; Private in the Company of Jacob F. Shaver, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Livingston's Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Brown, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment, Albany County, New York Militia.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1910. SISSON, NATHANIEL PAUL, Maryville. | |
| Great-great-grandson of John Sisson, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Yates, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment, Albany County, N. Y., Militia; Private in the Company of Captain Matthew DeGarmo, Lieutenant-Colonel John Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Albany County, N. Y., Militia; Private in the Company of Jacob F. Shaver, Lieutenant-Colonel Henry Livingston's Regiment, Albany County, N. Y., Militia; Private in the Company of Captain Thomas Brown, Colonel Peter Yates' Regiment, Albany County, N. Y., Militia. | |
| 1897. SKINKER, THOMAS KEITH, St. Louis. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Thomas Blackwell, Captain 10th Virginia, 21st February, 1777-1778.
Great-grandson of Thomas Keith, Quartermaster-Sergeant and Commissary of Virginia troops for two years. | |
| 1894. SLOAN, ROBERT TARLTON, M. D., Kansas City. | |
| Great-great-grandson of William Davidson, Major of the 4th North Carolina, 7th May, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel 3d North Carolina, 4th October, 1777; transferred to 1st North Carolina, 9th June, 1779; served also as Brigadier-General North Carolina Militia; killed at Cowan's Ford, 1st February, 1780. | |
| 1911. SMALL, FRED OSSIAN, Springfield. | |
| Great-great-grandson of Daniel Small, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Fickett, Colonel Peter Noyes' Massachusetts Regiment; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Clarke, Colonel Tupper's Regiment, 1779. | |

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Dolbier, Private in the Company of Captain Ebenezer Battle, Colonel William McIntosh's Massachusetts Regiment, 1778-1781.

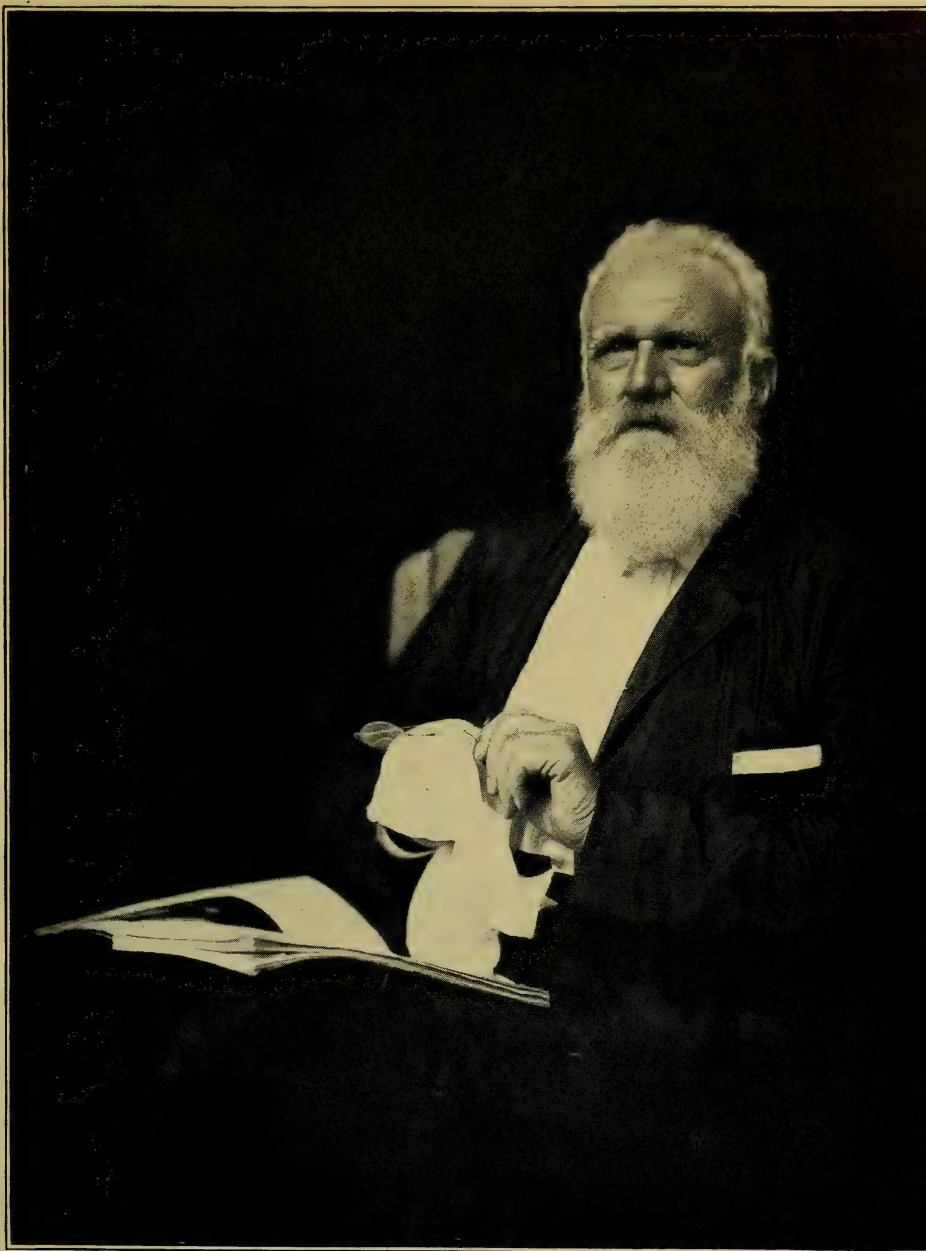
1895. SMITH, ABIEL LEONARD, COLONEL, U. S. A.
Great-great-grandson of Rev. Abiel Leonard, Chaplain 3d Connecticut, May 1 to December 16, 1775; Chaplain of Knox's Regiment, Continental Artillery, January 1 to December 31, 1776.

1912. SMITH, CHARLES WILBUR, M. D., Springfield.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Thompson, Private in the Company of Captain Alexander McCoy, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1777.

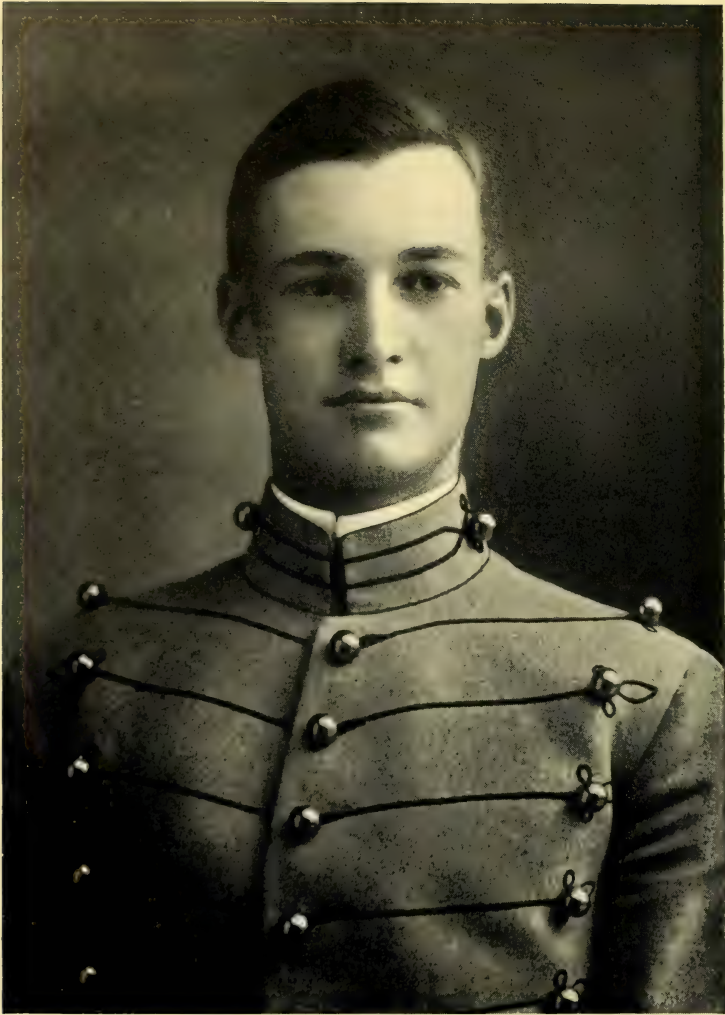
1911. SMITH, EDGAR MORTIMER, Springfield.
Great-great-great-grandson of Divan Berry, Jr., 2nd Lieutenant in Colonel Bradley's Connecticut Regiment, 1776.
Great-great-grandson of John Seavey, Private in the Company of Captain Frederick Mordaunt Dell, 2nd New Hampshire Regiment, commanded successively by Colonel Nathan Hale and Lieutenant-Colonel George Reid; was transferred to Captain Enoch Chase's Company, same Regiment, December 22, 1778; served to April 16, 1780.

1900. SMITH, FRANKLIN HUNTINGTON, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Philip Hunt, Private in the Company of Captain Nicholas Berrien, Colonel Joseph Drake's Regiment, New York Militia, 1776.

- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| 1896. SMITH, GEORGE EDWARD, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Francis Smith, Corporal in the Company of Captain Israel Hutchinson, Massachusetts troops at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. | |
| 1905. SMITH, HAMILTON, Brandy Station, Va.
Great-great-grandson of Joel Dickenson, Private in the Pittsfield Massachusetts Company, Minuteman at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Colonel Elmore's Regiment Connecticut Continental Line, 1776. | |
| 1911. SMITH, JOHN RANDOLPH, M. D., Stella.
Grandson of Robert Smith, Captain 4th North Carolina Regiment, 1776-1778. | |
| 1896. SMITH, LEWIS MOTTER, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Daniel Smith, Private in the Company of Captain Jacob Ambrose, of Frederick County, Maryland Militia, 1777; First Lieutenant in Captain John Simkin's Company, Frederick County Militia, 1779; was promoted to Captain of the same Company, and served until the close of the war. | |
| 1905. SMITH, RALPH LANCASTER, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Joel Dickenson, Private in the Pittsfield Massachusetts Company, Minuteman at Lexington Alarm; Captain in Colonel Elmore's Regiment Connecticut Continental Line, 1776. | |
| 1895. SMITH, WILLIAM MEDILL, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Henry Fisher, Private in the Company of Captain Christ, Colonel Samuel Miles' Pennsylvania troops, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Morrow, Colonel Bull; Private in the Company of Captain John Marshall, Colonel Walter Stewart. | |



Faithfully Yours,
J. R. Smith M.D.



EUGENE TRITLLE SPENCER,
Cadet, U. S. Class, 1913.



COLONEL EUGENE JACCARD SPENCER, N. G. M.
Commanding 1st Regiment.

Roll of Members.

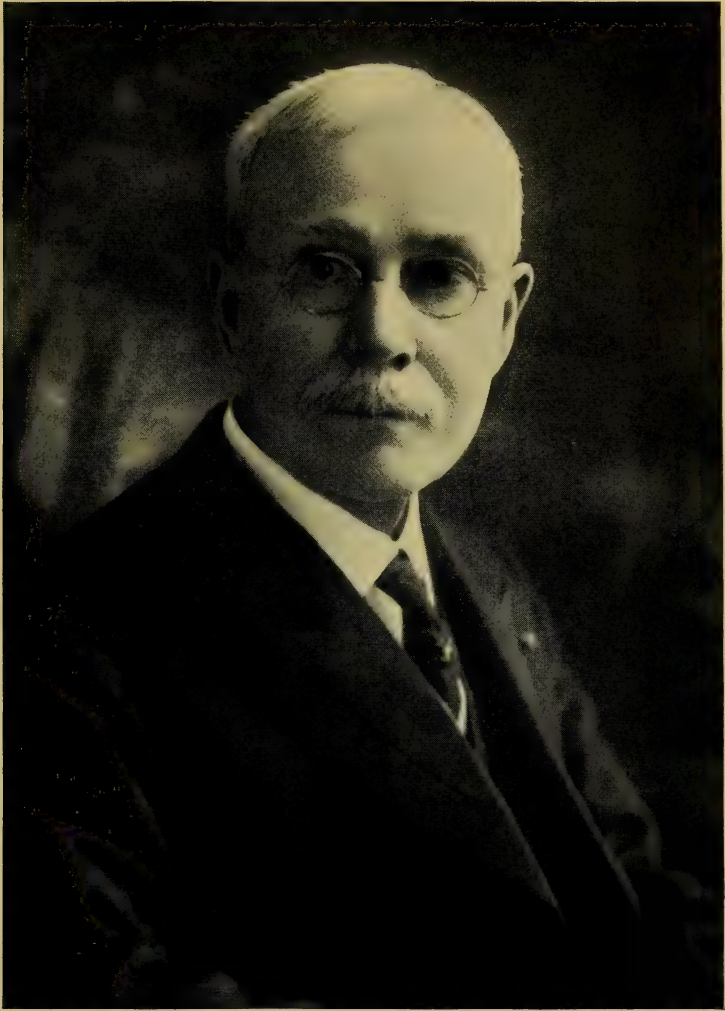
185

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1911. SMITH, WELLS FERRIN, M. D., Little Rock, Ark.
Great-great-grandson of Thomas Thompson, Private in the Company of Captain Alexander McCoy, 5th Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania, Militia, 1777.
1909. SPALDING, PROF. JAMES FRANKLIN, A. M., Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Oliver Spalding, Private in the Company of Captain Andrew Backus at Lexington Alarm; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Crosby, Colonel Comfort Sage's Connecticut Regiment, and in Captain Samuel Hall's Company, Major Ebenezer Backus' Regiment of Light Horse.
1908. SPRATT, HON. WILLIAM ERNEST, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia troops, 1780.
1910. SPENCER, EUGENE JACCARD, COLONEL, N. G. M., Webster Groves. 3583
Great-grandson of Noah Spencer, Private in the 7th Regiment, Connecticut Troops, Colonel Heman Swift; Private in the 1st Connecticut Regiment, 1782; Private 4th Connecticut Regiment, 1782.
Great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Parker, Private in the Sussex County, N. J., Militia, also in the N. J. Continental.
1910. SPENCER, EUGENE TRITLE, CADET, U. S. Class, 1913.
Great-great-grandson of Noah Spencer, Private in the 7th Regiment, Connecticut Troops, Colonel Heman Swift; Private in the 1st Connecticut Regiment, 1782; Private 4th Connecticut Regiment, 1782.

ELECTED.	No. OF INSIGNIA.
Great-great-great-grandson of Nathaniel Parker, Private in the Sussex County, New Jersey, Militia, also in the New Jersey Continental.	
Great-great-grandson of John Hereford, Sergeant in the Company of Captain Peyton Harrison, 1777-1779; Acting Adjutant in Colonel John Alexander's Virginia Regiment during the invasion of Burgoyne; Adjutant in the Regiments of Colonel Charles Dabney and Colonel George West; was in the battles of Monmouth and siege of York.	
1894. SPENCER, HORATIO NELSON, M. D., LL. D., St. Louis.	1893
Grandson of Israel Selden Spencer, Private in the Company of Captain John Gates, Colonel John Ely, Connecticut State troops, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Worthington; Private in the Company of Captain Hungerford.	
Grandson of Samuel Marshall, Ensign 5th Company 3d Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia; in actual service on the frontiers, 1781-1782.	
Great-grandson of Israel Spencer, Captain in Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut troops; served at Quebec and Ticonderoga, 1776; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel John McKinstry's Regiment, New York Levies, 1781.	
1894. SPENCER, HON. SELDEN PALMER, PH. D., St. Louis.	1965
Great-grandson of Israel Selden Spencer, Private in the Company of Captain John Gates, Colonel John Ely, Connecticut State Troops, 1777; also, Private in the Company of Captain Worthington; Private in the Company of Captain Hungerford.	



HORATIO NELSON SPENCER, M. D.

MURILLO PORTRAIT



SEYMOUR STEWART.

Roll of Members.

187

ELECTED.	No. OF INSIGNIA.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Spencer, Captain in Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut troops; served at Quebec and Ticonderoga, 1776; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel John McKinstry's Regiment, New York Levies, 1781.	
Great-great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Selden, Colonel of the 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut State troops, 20th June, 1776; wounded and taken prisoner, 15th September, 1776, and died in prison in New York City, 11th October, 1776.	
1909. STARK, WILLIAM HARVEY, Louisiana. Great-great-great-grandson of William Turner, Private in the Company of Captain Francis Taylor, 2d Virginia at Stony Point.	
1911. STARK, WILLIAM PHARR, Louisiana. Great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Pharr, Lieutenant of Cavalry from Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.	
1896. STEWART, SEYMOUR, St. Louis.	2920
Great-great-grandson of James Greene, Soldier of the Virginia State Line.	
1907. STILWELL, ARTHUR EDWARD, Kansas City. Great-grandson of Barnet Stilwell, Private in the 6th Regiment, Albany County, New York, Militia.	
1899. STINE, WILLIAM FRIEND, Kansas City. Great-grandson of Caleb Spencer, Private in the 6th Company, 5th Regiment, Connecticut Continental, Colonel David Waterbury.	

ELECTED.

1906. STONE, WILLIAM ARTHUR, Galena, Kansas.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Josiah Bronson,
 Private in the Company of Captain Mills, Brad-
 ley's Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecti-
 cut troops, 1776.
 Great-great-great-grandson of Ephraim Smith,
 Private in the Company of Captain Noble Bene-
 dict, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Con-
 tinental Regiment, 1775; Private in the Com-
 pany of Captain Johnson, Colonel Douglas' 5th
 Battalion, Wadworth's Brigade.
1906. STONE, WILLIAM BEECHER, Galena, Kansas.
 Great-great-grandson of Josiah Bronson, Private
 in the Company of Captain Mills, Bradley's
 Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut
 troops, 1776.
 Great-great-grandson of Ephraim Smith,
 Private in the Company of Captain Noble Bene-
 dict, Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Con-
 tinental Regiment, 1775; Private in the Com-
 pany of Captain Johnson, Colonel Douglas' 5th
 Battalion, Wadworth's Brigade.
1908. STOWELL, ALBERT CHANDLER, Kansas City.
 Great-great-grandson of Joseph Crafts, Private in
 the Company of Captain Freeborn Moulton,
 Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm; Pri-
 vate in the Company of Captain Joseph Thomp-
 son, Colonel Timothy Danielson's Massachu-
 setts Continental Regiment, 1775; Promoted
 Corporal, August 1, 1775.
 Great-grandson of Samuel Crafts, Private in the
 Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, Colonel
 Zebulon Butler, 1780.



WILLIAM CRANDALL STREETOR.

MURILLO PORTRAIT

Roll of Members.

189

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| 1899. STRANATHAN, SAMUEL EDGAR, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Benjamin Chandler, Sergeant of Vermont troops; killed at the battle of Bennington, August 16, 1777. | |
| 1909. STREET, RALPH WOOD, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of George Wood, Lieutenant in Captain Gideon Simmon's Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, 1778.
Great-great-grandson of Obed Warren, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Mason, Colonel Job Cushing's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Colvin, Colonel Jacob Davis' Massachusetts Regiment, 1780. | |
| 1911. STREETOR, WILLIAM CRANDALL, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Zebina Day, Private in the Company of Captain Gage, 1776-1778; Corporal in the Company of Captain Sawyer, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Wilson, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Brunson, Colonel Warner's Regiment, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Sawyer, 1779; Drummer in the Company of Captain Nobbs, 1780; Private in the Company of Captain Allen, 1780; Sergeant in Captain Sawyer's Company. | |
| 1910. STRONG, JOHN PALMER, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Peter Cadmus, Private and Minuteman in Essex County, New Jersey, Militia. | |
| 1897. SULLIVAN, ANDREW McCLURE, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Colonel William Fleming, Member of the Continental Congress, 1779-1781; Member of the Council of State, 1780-1781; Governor of Virginia from the 4th until the 19th of June, 1781. | 2486 |

- | ELECTED. | | No. of
INSIGNIA. |
|----------|---|---------------------|
| 1899. | SWENTZEL, WILLIAM EDWARD, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Frederick Swentzel, Private in
the Company of Captain Jasper Yeates, Colonel
Matthias Sloughs' Battalion, Lancaster County,
Pennsylvania Associators, 1776. | |
| 1904. | SWITZLER, ROYALL HILL, St. Louis.
Great-great-great-grandson of John Starke, 2d
Major Western Battalion, Morris County, New
Jersey, Militia, May 15, 1777; Lieutenant-Col-
onel October 7, 1778; resigned May 23, 1782. | |
| 1896. | TAYLOR, JOHN RODGERS MEIGS, MAJOR,
U. S. A. | 2212 |
| | Great-grandson of Richard Taylor, First Lieu-
tenant 1st Virginia, 6th September, 1775; Cap-
tain 5th March, 1776; Major 13th Virginia, 4th
February, 1778; transferred to 9th Virginia,
14th September, 1778; Lieutenant-Colonel 2d
Virginia, 7th December, 1779; retired 12th
February, 1781. | |
| 1912. | TAYLOR, JOSEPH WILLIAM, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Silas Marsh, Private in the
Company of Captain William Van Deussen, Con-
necticut State Guards. | |
| 1895. | TERRY, HON. JOHN HENRY, St. Louis. . . . | 1916 |
| | Grandson of Samuel Terry, Private in the Com-
pany of Captain William Brewster, Suffolk
County, New York, Militia, 1775. | |
| 1907. | THOMAS, HON. JOHN LILBURN, De Soto.
Grandson of John Thomas, Private in the Albe-
marle County, Virginia, Militia. | |

Roll of Members.

191

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1909. THOMPSON, CYRUS, Belleville, Ill.
Great-grandson of Amos Thompson, Private in the Company of Captain Acter Patten, Colonel Samuel McCobbs' Regiment, Massachusetts troops, on Penobscot Expedition, 1779.
1912. THOMPSON, HENRY CLAY, JR., St. Louis.
Great-great-great-grandson of Colonel Owen Roberts, Major 1st South Carolina, 17th June, 1775; Lieutenant-Colonel South Carolina State Artillery, 14th November, 1775; Colonel 4th South Carolina Artillery; killed at Stono Ferry, 20th June, 1779.
Great-great-grandson of Major Richard Brooke Roberts, Captain South Carolina State Artillery Regiments, 1779; Aide-de-camp to General Lincoln in 1782.
1911. THRESHER, ROBERT JAMES, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of David Lockwood, Private in Colonel Waterbury's 5th Connecticut Regiment, 1775.
1907. TIRRILL, JACOB PORTER, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Isaac Tirrill, Private in the Company of Captain Nathan Snow, commanded by Second Lieutenant Christopher Dyer, Colonel Edward Mitchell's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, General Cushing's Brigade.
1898. TOLL, PHILIP RILEY, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Isaac DeGraff, Major and Staff Officer New York State troops; Deputy Commissary of Issue, 1776-1780; also served with Minute Men with Captain Walker Vrooman, of the New York Continental.

ELECTED.	No. OF INSIGNIA.
1896. TOOTLE, JOHN JAMES, St. Joseph. . . . Great-great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Ser- geant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776.	2581
1896. TOOTLE, MILTON, JR., St. Joseph. . . . Great-great-grandson of Thomas Coleman, Ser- geant in the Company of Captain Moses Hawkins' 14th Virginia Regiment, 1776.	2347
1906. TOPPING, HUDSON BOYD, Peoria, Ill. Great-great-grandson of Josiah Toppin, Private Minuteman, Morris County, New Jersey, Militia.	
1909. TREAT, JAMES WILBER, Hannibal. . . . Great-grandson of Cornelius Treat, Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Marsh, Colonel Sears' Massachusetts Regiment, 1781, serving until close of war. Great-great-grandson of Timothy Treat, Private in the Company of Captain Aaron Rowley, Colonel John Ashley's Detachment of Berk- shire County, Massachusetts, Militia, 1777; Corporal in the Company of Captain Isaac Marsh, Colonel Sears' Massachusetts Regi- ment, 1781.	3424
1907. TUNE, LEWIS TILLMAN, St. Louis. Great-great-great-grandson of John Morton, mem- ber of the Continental Congress and Signer of Declaration of Independence.	
1894. TUTTLE, RT. REV. DANIEL SYLVESTER, D. D., LL. D., BISHOP OF MISSOURI, St. Louis . . . Grandson of Charles Tuttle, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Cook, Jr., 1st Regi-	1768



LEWIS TILLMAN TUNE.

Roll of Members.

193

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

ment, Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775; also Private in Captain Brackett's Company of the 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglas, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

1894. TUTTLE, GEORGE MARVINE, M. D., St. Louis.

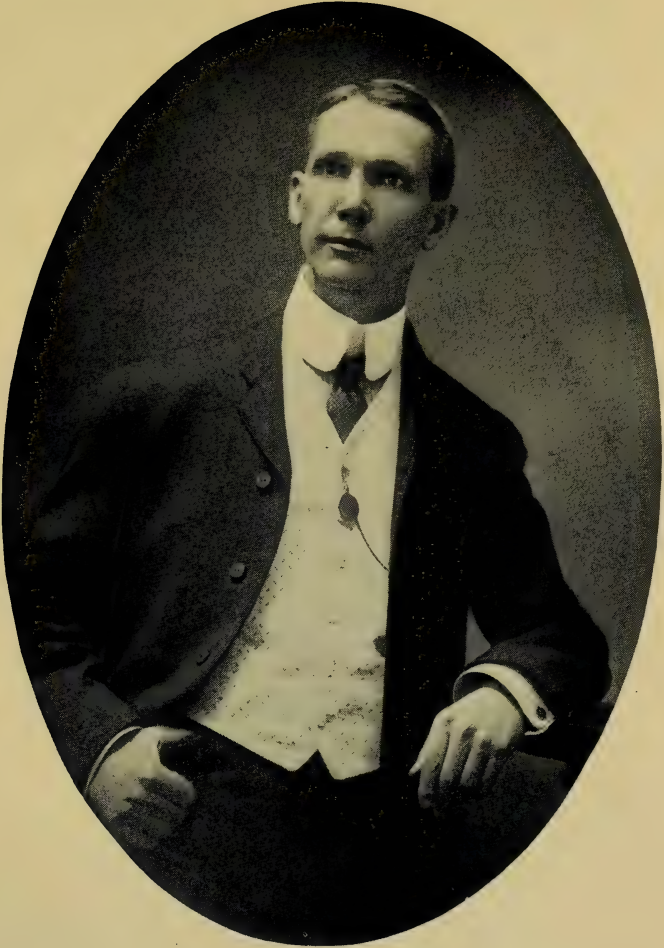
Great-grandson of Charles Tuttle, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Cook, Jr., 1st Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775; also Private in Captain Brackett's Company of the 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglas, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

Great-great-grandson of Perez Steele, Private in the 5th Company, Captain Solomon Wiles, 2d Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, Connecticut troops, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature; served in the siege of Boston, 5th May to 17th December, 1775; also Private in Captain Bacon's Company, 6th Battalion, Colonel John Chester, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

1894. TUTTLE, HERBERT EDWARD, Monterey, Mexico.

Great-grandson of Charles Tuttle, Private in the 7th Company, Captain Isaac Cook, Jr., 1st Regiment, Connecticut troops, Colonel David Wooster, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature, April-May, 1775; also Private in Captain Brackett's Company of the 5th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Colonel William Douglas, Connecticut State troops, 1776.

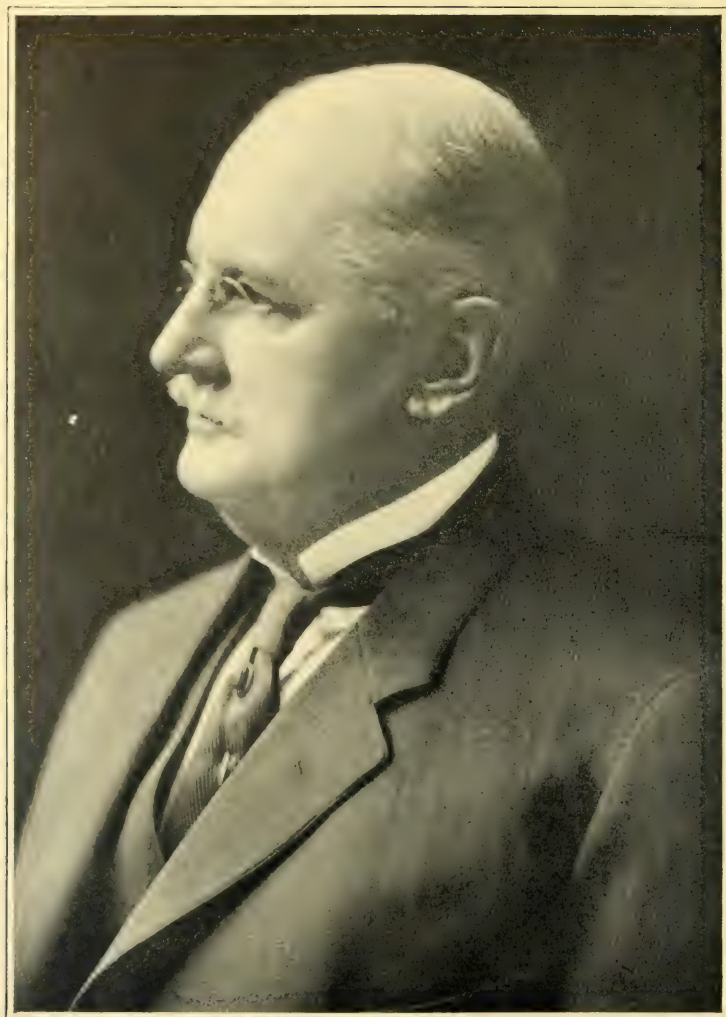
- | ELECTED. | NO. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|---|---------------------|
| Great-great-grandson of Perez Steele, Private in the 5th Company, Captain Solomon Wiles, 2d Regiment, Colonel Joseph Spencer, Connecticut troops, raised on the first call for troops by the Legislature; served in the siege of Boston, 5th May to 17th December, 1775; also Private in Captain Bacon's Company, 6th Battalion, Colonel John Chester, Connecticut State troops, 1776. | |
| 1911. VAN BUREN, JAMES, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Captain Tobias Van Buren, Captain in the 1st Regiment (Ulster County) New York Militia, Colonel Johannis Snyder. | |
| 1905. VAN HORN, HON. ROBERT THOMPSON, Kansas City.
Grandson of Isaiah Van Horn, Drummer in Pennsylvania troops. | |
| 1911. VAN LIEW, THOMAS LILLIAN, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Dennis Van Liew, Private in the Company of Captain John Sebring, 1st Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia.
Great-great-grandson of Denice Van Liew, Private in the Somerset County, New Jersey, Militia. | |
| 1910. VAUGHAN, NORMAN MAYNARD, St. Louis.
Great-great-great-grandson of Dan Winchel, Private in the Company of Captain Asa Bray, Colonel Noadiah Hooker's Connecticut Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Asa Bray, Colonel Roger Enos' Connecticut Regiment, 1778.
Great-great-grandson of William Winchel, Private in Colonel Samuel Canfield's Connecticut Militia, at West Point, 1781; Private in the Company of Captain Asa Bray, Colonel Roger Enos' Regiment, 1778. | 3469 |



THOMAS LILLIAN VAN LIEW.



NORMAN MAYNARD VAUGHAN.



SAMUEL GAYLORD WARNER.



COPYRIGHT, 1910, BY J. C. STRAUSS

HUGH KIERNAN WAGNER.

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1912. WAGNER, HUGH KIERNAN, St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Jacob Wagner, Private in the
2nd Pennsylvania Continental line, 1777-1781;
was in the battle of Trenton.
1911. WALKER, EWING ADDISON, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of General William Davidson,
Major of the 4th North Carolina, 7th May, 1776;
Lieutenant-Colonel 3rd North Carolina, 4th Octo-
ber, 1777; transferred to 1st North Carolina, 9th
June, 1779; served also as Brigadier-General,
North Carolina Militia; killed at Cowan's Ford,
1st February, 1780.
1909. WALLACE, ERNEST MONROE, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Robert Elliott, 2nd Lieutenant
12th Virginia, 20th March, 1777; retired 14th
September, 1778; served subsequently as Captain
Virginia Militia.
1911. WARNER, SAMUEL GAYLORD, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Colonel Samuel Selden, Colonel
4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, Connecticut
State Troops, 20th June, 1776; wounded and
taken prisoner, 15th September, 1776, and died
in prison in New York City, 11th October, 1776.
1912. WATERMAN, SHERMAN JEWETT, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of Asa Waterman, Lieutenant-
Colonel 17th New York Militia, 1778; Colonel
William Bradford Whiting.
1908. WEBB, WILSON SPENCER, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Solomon Rand, Private in
the Company of Captain Nathan Hale, New
Hampshire troops, at Lexington Alarm, 1775;

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

Private in the Company of Captain Abijah Smith, Colonel Enoch Hale's New Hampshire Regiment, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Daniel Rand, Colonel Daniel Moore's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Cunningham, Colonel Enoch Hale's Regiment, 1778.

1896. WEEKS, EDWIN RUTHVEN, Kansas City. . . 2100

Great-great-grandson of Jonathan Weeks, Private in the Company of Captain William McKarrican, of the Wyoming Volunteers, killed at the Battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778.

1895. WELSH, HON. MILTON, Kansas City.

Great-great-grandson of Henry Griffith, member of the Maryland Assembly, 1775; member of the Frederick County Committee of Safety and Correspondence, also of Observation; appointed February 2, 1776, to collect gold and silver coin in Frederick County in compliance with the resolution of the Continental Congress.

1899. WELTY, EDWIN ARTHUR, Oregon.

Great-grandson of Marion Lamar, Captain 1st Pennsylvania Battalion, 27th October, 1775; Major 4th Pennsylvania, 30th September, 1776; killed at Paoli, 20th September, 1777.

1895. WEST, PARKER WHITNEY, MAJOR, U. S. A.,
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, U. S. V. 2126

Great-grandson of James Smith, Second Lieutenant, 4th Continental Artillery, 14th March, 1777; taken prisoner at Hancock's Bridge, 21st March, 1778; exchanged 4th December, 1780.

Roll of Members.

197

ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1908. WHEELER, ROBERT CHESTER, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Robert Craig, Captain of a Company of Virginia troops, at the Battle of Kings Mountain.
1909. WHIPPLE, ATTIS ADRASTUS, Kansas City.
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Carr, Captain of Second Kent County, Rhode Island, Militia, 1775.
Great-great-grandson of Ithamar Pelton, Private in the Company of Captain Silas Dunham, Connecticut Militia, at Lexington Alarm, from town of Chatham.
1909. WHIPPLE, BREAUX THOMPSON, Kansas City,
Great-great-grandson of Eleazer Carr, Captain of Second Kent County, Rhode Island, Militia, 1775.
Great-great-grandson of Ithamar Pelton, Private in the Company of Captain Silas Dunham, Connecticut Militia, at Lexington Alarm, from town of Chatham.
- 1895 WHITE. HENRY KIRKE, St. Joseph.
Grandson of Vassall White, Private in the Company of Lieutenant Lamb, Massachusetts troops, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Whipple; Private in the Company of Captain John Cutter; Private in the Company of Captain Klawes, Colonel Tupper's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, 1782.
Great-grandson of John White, Private in the Hampshire County, Massachusetts, troops, 1781; enlisted for three years.
Great-grandson of Aaron Kellogg, Captain of the 2d Company, 19th Regiment, New York

- | ELECTED. | No. OF
INSIGNIA. |
|--|---------------------|
| <p>Militia, Colonel William Bradford Whiting, commissioned June 16, 1778; by re-appointment, continued in the service as Captain until 1782.</p> | |
| <p>1895. WHITE, HON. JOHN BARBER, Kansas City. .</p> <p>Grandson of Luke White, Private in the 5th Company, 5th Hampshire County Regiment, Massachusetts Continental, Captain William Warner, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, 1777; Private in the 3d Company, Colonel Thomas Marshall's Continental Regiment, 1777-1779; Private in Captain William Warner's Sixth Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, 1779; reported on Command with State Commissary in January, 1779; Private in Captain Park's Company, Colonel Marshall's Regiment, Continental Army, 1780.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of Isaac Gleason, Private in the Company of Captain Benjamin Flagg, Massachusetts Minute Men.</p> <p>Great-grandson of Isaiah Butler, Jr., Soldier of Connecticut Continental line, 1775.</p> | <p>1822</p> |
| <p>1895. WILDER, EDWARD BLISS, St. Louis.</p> <p>Great-grandson of John Wilder, Private in the Company of Captain John Wheeler, Colonel Ephraim Doolittle's Regiment, at Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Wing Spooner, Colonel Nathan Sparhawk's Regiment, 1777.</p> <p>Great-great-grandson of John Montague, Private in the Company of Captain Eliakim Smith, at Lexington Alarm, 1775; Sergeant in the Company of Captain Moses Kellogg, Colonel Porter's Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Regiment, 1777.</p> | |



EDWARD VALENTINE WILLIAMS.

Roll of Members.

199

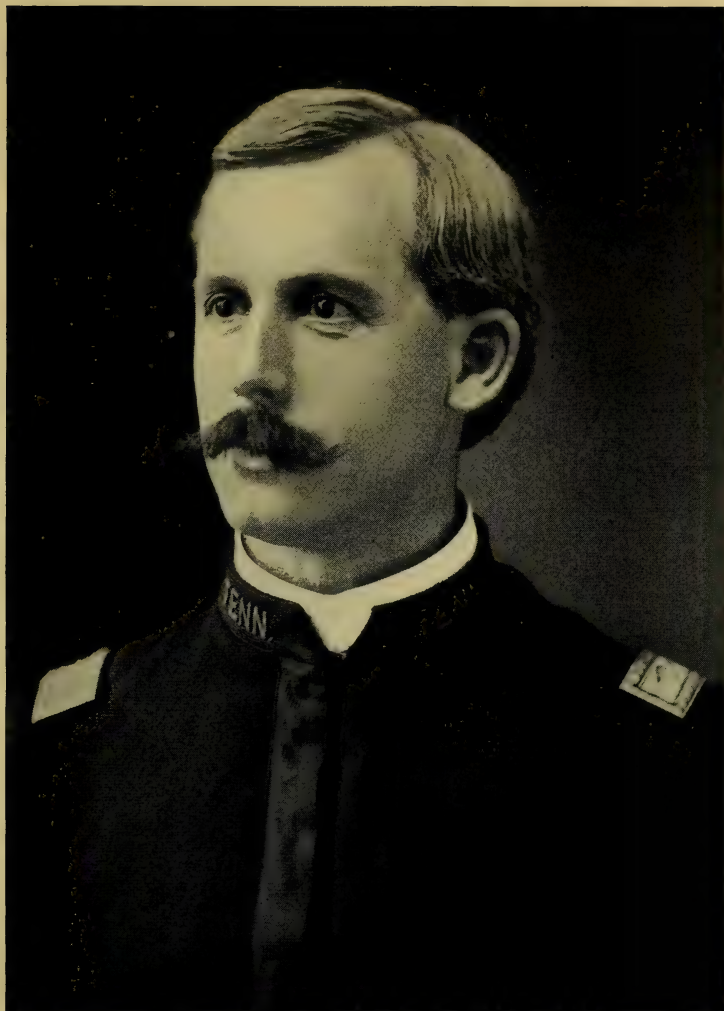
ELECTED.

NO. OF
INSIGNIA.

1911. WILLIAMS, EDWARD VALENTINE, Springfield.
Great-grandson of Major Valentine Peers, Brigade-Major on Staff of Brigadier-General George Weedon, September 11, 1777; specially commended by Generals Washington and Greene; was at the battle of Brandywine.
1898. WILLIAMS, JAMES SEYMOUR, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of John Berrien, Second Lieutenant 1st Georgia, 7th January, 1776; First Lieutenant, December, 1776; Brigade Major North Carolina Brigade, 8th January, 1778; Member of the Society of the Cincinnati.
1904. WILLIAMS, THOMAS MOUNT, Cape Girardeau.
Great-great-grandson of Israel Spencer, Captain in Colonel Charles Burrall's Regiment, Connecticut troops; served at Quebec and Ticonderoga, 1776; Major of Lieutenant-Colonel John McKinstry's Regiment, New York Levies, 1781.
1898. WILLIAMS, HON. WALTER, LL. D., Columbia.
Great-grandson of John Carter Littlepage, Captain of Virginia State troops.
1911. WILSON, CHARLES ALONZO, M. D., St. Louis.
Great-grandson of Ezekiel Wilson, Private in Colonel Joab Stafford's Independent Massachusetts Company, 1777; wounded in the engagement near North Bennington, August 16, 1777.
1910. WING, JEROME GREY, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Elias Sanford Palmer, Lieutenant in the 4th Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade, under Colonel Selden, June, 1776.

ELECTED.

1903. WINTER, FRANCIS ANDERSON, LIEUTENANT-COLONEL, U. S. A.
Great-great-grandson of Samuel Johnson, Colonel 4th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia, 1778.
1897. WITT, THOMAS DUDLEY, St. Louis.
Grandson of Abner Witt, Private in the Company of Captain Jonathan Barnes, Colonel Warner's Regiment, Massachusetts troops, Lexington Alarm, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain Harwood, Colonel Learned's Regiment, 1775; Matross of Captain Todd's Company, Colonel Craft's Regiment, 1776; Corporal of Captain Banister's Company, Colonel Cushing's Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Hamilton, Colonel Rice's Regiment, 1779; Private under command of Ensign Joseph Miller, 1780.
1898. WOOD, HORACE WALTER, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of George Wood, Lieutenant in Captain Gideon Simmon's Company, Colonel Cook's Regiment, Rhode Island Militia, 1778.
Great-grandson of Obed Warren, Private in the Company of Captain Abel Mason, Colonel Job Cushing's Massachusetts Regiment, 1777; Private in the Company of Captain Lemuel Colvin, Colonel Jacob Davis' Massachusetts Regiment, 1780.
1912. WOODS, CHARLES ALLAN ROBINSON, Parsons, Kansas.
Great-great-grandson of Daniel Maupin, Private in the Company of Captain Charles Lewis, Albe-marle County, Independent Company, 1775; Private in the Company of Captain William Croghan of the 4th, 8th and 12th Virginia Consolidated



COLONEL CHARLES ALLAN ROBINSON WOODS.
Tennessee National Guard.

Roll of Members.

201

ELECTED.

No. OF
INSIGNIA.

Regiment of Foot, Colonel James Woods; Private in the Company of Captain Isaac Davis, Colonel Reuben Lindsay's Regiment, 1781.

Great-great-great-grandson of William Woods, Private in the Companies of Captain Biggs and Captain Charles Lewis, Colonel James Woods and Colonel Reuben Lindsay's Regiments, of Virginia Continental line.

1909. WOODS, DANIEL WALDO, Webster Groves.

Great-grandson of William Pearce, Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Carr, Second Battalion of Foot, commanded by Colonel Archibald Crary, Rhode Island troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Garzia, Colonel Elliott's Regiment, 1778.

Great-great-grandson of James Pearce, Member of the Kingston Reds, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Isaiah Gibbs, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, Rhode Island Continental, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Henry Dayton for November, 1781, and January, 1782.

1909. WOODS, LEONARD RICE, St. Louis. 3487

Great-grandson of William Pearce, Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Carr, Second Battalion of Foot, commanded by Colonel Archibald Crary, Rhode Island troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Garzia, Colonel Elliott's Regiment, 1778.

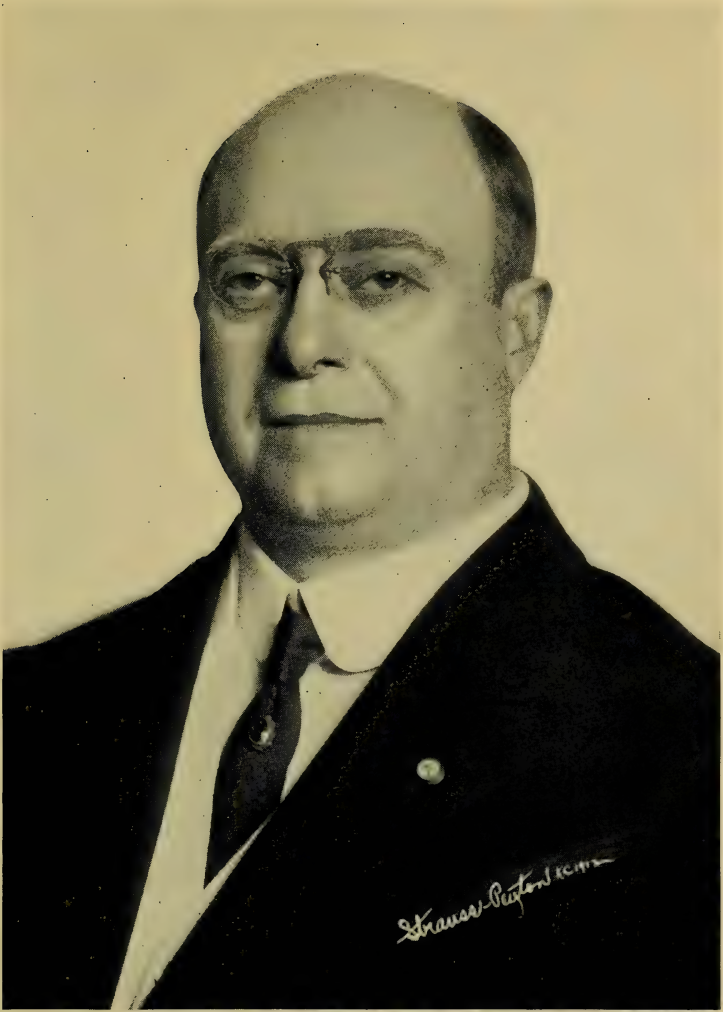
Great-great-grandson of James Pearce, Member of the Kingston Reds, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Isaiah Gibbs, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, Rhode Island Continental, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Henry Dayton for November, 1781, and January, 1782.

ELECTED.

1910. WOODS, LEONARD WALDO, St. Louis.
Great-great-grandson of William Pearce, Private in the Company of Captain Caleb Carr, 2nd Battalion of Foot, commanded by Colonel Archibald Crary, Rhode Island Troops, 1778; Private in the Company of Captain Garzia, Colonel Elliott's Regiment, 1778.
Great-great-great-grandson of James Pearce, Member of the Kingston Reds, 1776; Private in the Company of Captain Isaiah Gibbs, Colonel Joseph Stanton's Regiment, Rhode Island Continental, 1779; Private in the Company of Captain Henry Dayton for November, 1781, and January, 1782.
1897. WRIGHT, HERBERT PERRY, Kansas City.
Great-grandson of Peter Thompson, Private in the Company of Captain Joseph Parker, New Hampshire troops, 1776.
1896. WYETH, HUSTON, St. Joseph.
Great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth, Private in Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
1896. WYETH, PARKER CAMPBELL, St. Joseph.
Great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth, Private in Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.
1908. WYETH, WILLIAM MAXWELL II, St. Joseph.
Great-great-great-grandson of Ebenezer Wyeth, Private in Captain Samuel Thatcher's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.



LEONARD WALDO WOODS.



HERBERT PERRY WRIGHT.



HENRY PURKITT WYMAN.

MURILLO PORTRAIT

Roll of Members.

203

ELECTED.		No. OF INSIGNIA.
1894.	<p>WYMAN, HENRY PURKITT, St. Louis. . . .</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Nehemiah Wyman, of Charlestown, Massachusetts, Private in Captain Joshua Walker's Company, Colonel David Greene's 2d Regiment foot, Middlesex County Militia, Massachusetts.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Moses Hadley, of Medford and Charlestown, Massachusetts, Private in Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment, assembled 19th April, 1775.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of Lieutenant Samuel Cutter, of Somerville, Massachusetts, in Captain Isaac Hall's Company, Colonel Thomas Gardner's Regiment.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Great-great-grandson of Captain Edward Stearns, of the Bedford Militia, Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775.</p>	1964
1909.	<p>YOUNG, FRANK DAVIS, Kansas City.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Great-great-great-grandson of Dr. Adam Simon Kuhn, Member of the Committee of Safety and Correspondence for Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.</p>	
1896.	<p>YOUNG, THOMAS CRANE, St. Louis.</p> <p style="margin-left: 40px;">Great-grandson of Calvin Young, Private in the Company of Captain Bancker, 2d Albany County Regiment, New York Militia, Colonel Abraham Wemple.</p>	

ROSTER
OF
ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS.

Ancestors in CAPITALS.

- | | |
|---|---|
| ABBOT, JOSEPH,
McKinney, William Smith. | ANKENY, PETER,
Connelly, Alvin Henry. |
| ABBOTT, URIAH,
Abbott, Augustus Levi. | ARMSTRONG, JOHN,
Morgan, Max. |
| ADAMS, ABEL,
Adams, Frederick Cossette. | ARMSTRONG, JOHN,
Lockwood, Horace Allan.
Lockwood, Irving Jay.
Lockwood, Morten James. |
| ADAMS, ASA,
Adams, Dick Stanley.
Adams, Edwin Porter. | ARNOLD, CALEB,
Arnold, Frank Dewitt. |
| ADAMS, DANIEL JENIFER.
Adams, Charles Breck. | ARNOLD, OLIVER,
Arnold, Frank Dewitt. |
| ADAMS, ISSACHER,
Adams, Elmer Bragg. | ATWILL, NATHAN,
Atwill, James William. |
| ALBAN, GEORGE.
Alban, Charles Willis. | AVERY, THOMAS,
Miner, Edgar Samuel.
Miner, William Avery. |
| ALLEN, EDWARD,
Allen, Edward Archibald. | AXTELL, HENRY,
Cory, James Manderville. |
| ALLEN, ETHAN,
Hitchcock, George Collier. | BACKUS, EBENEZER,
Backus, Clarence Walworth. |
| ALLEN, JOSIAH,
Allen, Willis Clinton. | BACON, EBENEZER,
Harris, Charles Leonard. |
| ALLEN, WILLIAM,
Rogers, Alfred Harrison. | BACON, JACOB,
Comfort, Norman Bacon. |
| ALLISON, ISAAC,
Allison, James William. | BAKER, JOHN,
Baker, John Finley. |
| ALLYN, NATHAN,
Allyn, Hebert Spencer.
Allyn, Horace Selden. | BAKER, SIMEON, Sr.,
Baker, Simeon Augustine. |
| AMES, JOHN,
Routzong, Ulysses Simpson
Grant. | BALL, NEHEMIAH,
Reed, Morris Adelbert. |

- BALTSLEY, JOHN,
Schwab, Lewis Samuel.
- BAMFORD, CHARLES, Sr.,
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- BAMFORD, CHARLES,
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- BANCROFT, STEPHEN,
Bancroft, Alfred Leander.
- BARBER, ELISHA,
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- BARNES, JOSHUA,
Brockett, Robert Mackey.
- BARRET, CHISWELL,
Barret, James Van Sweringen.
- BARRET, WILLIAM,
Barret, James Van Sweringen.
- BARSTOW, JACOB,
Barstow, Charles Warren.
- BASCOMB, ELISHA,
Bascom, Joseph Dayton.
- BATES, LEMUEL,
Adams, Frederick Cossette.
- BATES, THOMAS FLEMING,
Bates, John Coalter.
- BATTEN, JAMES,
Mervine, Dudley Tyng.
- BAYLY, PIERCE,
Asbury, Ai Edgar.
Davis, William True.
- BEACH, ABEL,
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BEACH, ASHBELL,
Beach, Oscar.
- BEACH, ELIJAH,
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BEACH, GERSHOM,
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- BEALL, ELISHA,
Pettit, Henry McEwen.
- BEALL, THOMAS,
Beall, Carl Beatty.
- BEARDSLEY, LEMUEL,
Bennett, Henry Shelton.
- BEATTY, WILLIAM,
Beall, Carl Beatty.
- BEBEE, JAMES,
Brinsmade, Hobart.
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BELL, HENRY,
Branch, Charles.
- BELL, WILLIAM, Jr.,
Bell, Nicholas Montgomery.
- BELLINGER, PETER,
Cunningham, Ward.
- BELLOWS, ELIHU,
Bellows, George Elihu.
- BENJAMIN, SAMUEL,
Buffum, Frank Washburn.
- BENTON, TIMOTHY,
Benton, Charles Herbert.
- BERRIEN, JOHN,
Williams, James Seymour.
- BERRY, DIVAN, Jr.,
Smith, Edgar Mortimer.
- BEVAN, DAVIS,
Harbeson, Frank O'Ferrell.
- BIGELOW, CONVERSE,
Bigelow, Edmond Sprague.
- BIGELOW, JOSIAH,
Bigelow, Edmond Sprague.
- BINGHAM, STEPHEN,
Clarke, Betrand Rockwell.
Clarke, William Rockwell.
- BISBEE, JOTHAM,
Bisbee, Ernest Farnsworth.

- BIXBY, SAMUEL,
Bixby, William Keeney.
- BLACKWELL, THOMAS,
Skinker, Thomas Keith.
- BLAISDEL, ABNER,
Shapleigh, Alfred Lee.
Shapleigh, Richard Waldron.
- BLAKE, JOHN,
Blake, Maxwell.
- BLAKE, ROYAL,
Blake, Cevedra D.
- BOLLMAN, ISAAC,
Alban, Charles Willis.
- BONSER, DETNER,
Goodrich, James Edward.
Goodrich, Nathan Sheward.
- BONSER, JOSEPH,
Goodrich, James Edward.
Goodrich, Nathan Sheward.
- BOOGHER, JACOB,
Boogher, Frank.
Boogher, John Hogan.
Boogher, Lawrence.
- BOONE, DANIEL,
Cox, James Estill, Jr.
- BOOTH, JAMES, SR.,
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BOWLES, THOMAS,
Brosius, William Lewis.
- BOYD, JOHN,
Boyd, William Goddin.
- BOYLE, JOHN,
Gordon, Marshall.
- BRACKETT, WILLIAM,
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.
- BRADY, JOHN, JR.,
Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
- BRADY, JOHN, SR.,
Brady, Cyrus Townsend.
- BRADY, SAMUEL,
Brady, James McCord.
- BRIDGE, RICHARD PERKINS,
Kilham, Alfred Chadwick.
- BRIGGS, SAMUEL,
Meysenburg, Robert Carr.
- BRINKERHOFF, JACOB,
Brinkerhoff, Jacob Oscar.
- BRINSMADÉ, ABRAM,
Brinsmade, Hobart.
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- BRITTAIN, JOSEPH,
Brittain, John Sherrard.
Brittain, John Sherrard, Jr.
- BROADUS, WILLIAM,
Bailey, Charles Albert.
Knight, Thomas Keyes.
- BROCKETT, ENOS,
Brockett, Justus Winfield.
- BROCKETT, ISAIAH,
Brockett, Robert Mackey.
- BRONSON, JOSIAH,
Stone, William Arthur.
Stone, William Beecher.
- BROOKS, DUDLEY,
Holland, Telemachus Blond-
ville.
Keet, James Holland.
- BROOKS, SOLOMON,
Meservey, Edwin Clements.
- BROSIUS, ABRAHAM,
Brosius, William Lewis.
- BROSIUS, JACOB,
Brosius, William Lewis.

- BROWN, DANIEL,
Burns, Clinton Sumner.
- BROWN, WILLIAM,
Douglas, Archer Wall.
- BRYANT, JOHN,
Bryant, John Allen.
- BUCK, JOSEPH,
Picher, Oliver Sheppard.
- BUCKMAN, BENJAMIN,
Bull, Robert Alexander.
- BUELL, SOLOMON,
Hubbell, Alfred Whitney.
Hubbell, Lucius Clinton.
- BUFORD, HENRY,
Dorsett, Edward Lee.
Dorsett, Walter Blackburn.
- BULLOCK, JOHN,
Anderson, Thomas Lilbourne.
- BUMPUS, JEREMIAH, 2D.,
Cowen, William Warren.
- BURNETT, BENJAMIN,
Burnett, Willard Elmer.
- BURRILL, JOHN, SR.,
Atwill, James William.
- BURRILL, JOHN, JR.,
Atwill, James William.
- BURROWS, THOMAS,
Dutton, Dell Dawes.
- BURT, BENJAMIN,
Goodrich, Nathan Sheward.
Goodrich, James Edward.
- BURTON, JUDSON,
Middlebrook, Robert Brinşmade.
- BUSHNELL, GIDEON,
Bushnell, Albert.
Clarke, Chauncey.
- BUTLER, ISAIAH, JR.,
White, John Barber.
- BUTLER, JACOB,
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- BUTTON, MATTHIAS,
Lindsey, Joseph Button.
- CADMUS, PETER,
Strong, John Palmer.
- CADY, PALMER,
Seavey, Harry Deming.
- CADY, SAMUEL,
Miller, Edwin Lawrence.
- CALKINS, JOHN, JR.,
Calkins, Raymond Rosse.
- CAMPFIELD, JABEZ,
Campfield, Charles Henry.
- CANFIELD, SAMUEL,
Lee, Jay McIlvaine.
- CAPELLE, JOSEPH,
Scheetz, Henry Capelle.
- CARGILL, DAVID,
Cargill, Raymond Luther.
Owen, Herbert Alfred.
- CARGILL, JAMES,
Cargill, Raymond Luther.
Owen, Herbert Alfred.
- CARLE, EBENEZER,
Dudley, Horace Chester.
- CARR, ELEAZER,
Whipple, Attis Adrastus.
Whipple, Breaux Thompson.
- CARSON, THOMAS,
Clements, Frank Parrish.
- CARY, ARCHIBALD,
Hutchinson, Archibald Grymes.
Hutchinson, William Christy.

- CASE, ASA,
Hubbell, Alfred Whitney.
Hubbell, Lucius Clinton.
- CHADWICK, EDMUND,
Kilham, Alfred Chadwick.
- CHALFANT, ROBERT,
Chalfant, Clinton Leach.
Chalfant, William Addison.
- CHANDLER, BENJAMIN,
Stranathan, Samuel Edgar.
- CHANDLER, JOHN
Chandler, William Towne.
- CHANDLER, SETH,
Harris, Charles Leonard.
- CHAPEL, JOHN,
Chapel, William Wallace
- CHAPMAN, DANIEL,
Chapman, Pleasant Thomas.
- CHASE, DUDLEY,
Denison, Henry Heber.
- CHASE, ISAAC,
Chase, Henry Leverett.
- CHASE, SAMUEL,
Denison, Henry Heber.
- CHESTER, JOHN,
Backus, Clarence Walworth.
- CHITTENDEN, JARED,
Benton, Charles Herbert.
- CLAPP, ABNER,
Clapp, Charles Lewis.
- CLARK, ABRAHAM,
Clark, Edgar Wright.
Moore, Harrie Grant.
- CLARK, GEORGE,
Ladd, George Edgar.
- CLARK, JAMES,
Leonard, Homer Odessa.
- CLARK, ROBERT,
Evans, Charles Clark.
Groves, John Garner.
Hyde, Bennett Clark.
- CLARKE, STEPHEN,
Clarke, Chauncey.
- CLAYPOOLE, ABRAHAM
GEORGE,
James, William.
- CLEMENTS, GABRIEL,
McRae, Austin Lee.
- CLUP, GEORGE,
Batdorf, Edwin.
- COALTER, MICHAEL,
Bates, John Coalter.
- COBURN, SIMON,
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- COBURN, ZEBEDIAH,
Burnett, William Elmer.
- COFFIN, ENOCH,
Kilham, Alfred Chadwick.
- COGSWELL, JOSEPH, JR.,
Miller, Robert Finney.
- COIT, SAMUEL,
Day, Robert Coit.
- COLE, PHILLIP,
Sherwood, William Eli.
- COLEMAN, BENJAMIN,
Coleman, Frank Bourland.
- COLEMAN, THOMAS,
Fairleigh, James O'Neill.
Huggins, Louis.
Logan, John Sublette, Jr.
Tootle, John James.
Tootle, Milton.
- COLTON, GEORGE,
Colton, Albin Bradford.

- COMFORT, RICHARD,
Chalfant, Clinton Leach.
Hubbell, Alfred Whitney.
Hubbell, Lucius Clinton.
- COOK, ASA,
Alban, Charles Willis.
- COOPER, ARCHIBALD,
Cooper, Dean Gordon.
Cooper, William Ross.
- COOPER, WILLIAM,
Cooper, Dean Gordon.
Cooper, William Ross.
- CORBIN, STEPHEN,
Corbin, Will Frain.
- CORYELL, ABRAHAM,
Carpenter, Frank George.
- COVERT, LUKE,
Carpenter, Frank George.
- COWING, SETH,
Cowen, William Warren.
- CRAFTS, JOSEPH,
Stowell, Albert Chandler.
- CRAFTS, SAMUEL,
Stowell, Albert Chandler.
- CRAGIN, FRANCIS,
Partridge, Arthur Samuel.
- CRAIG, ROBERT,
Fulkerson, Walter Perry.
Graham, Joshua Archelaus.
Graham, Thomas Patrick.
Graham, William Porter.
Wheeler, Robert Chester.
- CRAIGE, DAVID,
Gibbins, Henry.
- CRANE, ELIJAH,
Crane, Cyrus Sykes.
- CRANE, JOSEPH,
Hutchings, Albert Edward.
- CREHORE, WILLIAM,
Root, Oliver Bowen.
- CRESAP, JOSEPH,
Cresap, Sanford Preston.
McCarty, Richard Justin.
- CRESAP, THOMAS,
Cowan, Arthur Cresap.
- CROCKETT, ANTHONY,
Farmer, Ellery.
- CROCKETT, HUGH,
Cave, John Samuel.
- CROSBY, STEPHEN,
Nichols, Warren Faxon.
- CROSS, ZACHARIAH,
Funkhouser, Robert Monroe.
- CROWELL, CHRISTOPHER,
Crowell, Homer Cutler.
- CUMMINS, ROBERT,
Miller, Robert Finney.
- CUSHMAN, CHARLES,
Beach, James Waldo.
- CUTHBERT, ANTHONY,
Cuthbert, Charles McIntosh.
- CUTLER, ABEL,
Crowell, Homer Cutler.
- CUTTER, SAMUEL,
Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
- DAVENPORT, JOHN, SR.,
Davenport, John Adrian.
Davenport, John Adrian, Jr.
- DAVIDSON, JOHN,
Davison, James Lester.
- DAVIDSON, WILLIAM,
Forbes, Richard Tasker.
Sloan, Robert Tarlton.
Walker, Ewing Addison.
- DAVIS, AARON,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- DAVIS, JACOB,
Davis, Joseph Tuck.

- DAVISON, ASA,
Davison, John Morgan.
- DAVISON, EZRA,
Davison, John Morgan.
- DAY, ZEBINA,
Streeter, William Crandall.
- DEATLEY, JAMES,
Jackson, Jabez North.
- DEBUSSY, LE DROIT,
Dyer, Ezra Hunt.
- DEFORREST, DAVID,
Goodnow, Richard Frederick.
- DE GRAFF, ISAAC,
Toll, Philip Riley.
- DICKENSON, JOEL,
Smith, Hamilton.
Smith, Ralph Lancaster.
- DICKEY, JAMES,
Ladd, George Edgar.
- DIEHL, NICHOLAS,
Brosius, William Lewis.
- DOLBIER, BENJAMIN,
Small, Fred Ossian.
- DOLPH, MOSES,
Dolph, Clifford Myron.
- DONALDSON, ROBERT JOHN,
Moore, Charles Ludwig, Jr.
- DONNELL, DANIEL,
Campbell, Harvey Jones.
Campbell, Robert Edward Lee.
- DRAKE, WILLIAM,
Lockwood, Horace Allan.
Lockwood, Irving Jay.
Lockwood, Morten James.
- DUFFIELD, WILLIAM,
Motte, Louis.
- DURANT, EDWARD,
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- DURANT, JOHN,
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- DURKEE, NATHAN,
Higgs, Thomas Denison.
- DUSTIN, PAUL,
Besse, Frank Edward.
- DUTTON, THOMAS,
Comstock, William Freeman.
- DYER, ASA,
Lowry, William Malcom.
- EARLY, JOSEPH,
Rucker, Booker Hall.
Rucker, Early Dabney.
Rucker, Ray Fleming.
- ECKEL, HENRY,
Kitchen, John Howard.
- EDMONSTONE, ARCHIBALD,
Knight, Owen Beall.
- EDSALL, JACOBUS,
Campbell, Ralph Burden.
Campbell, Roy Alexander.
- ELKINS, HENRY,
Perkins, John Walter.
- ELLERY, EPES,
Farmer, Ellery.
- ELLIOTT, ROBERT,
Wallace, Ernest Monroe.
- ELLIS, JOHN,
Lathrop, William Burill.
- EMERSON, THOMAS,
Carpenter, George Oliver.
- ENNIS, JOHN,
Funkhouser, Robert Monroe.
- EVERLY, MICHAEL,
Luedee, William Henry.
- FAIRBANK, JONATHAN,
Fairbanks, James Otis.

- FAIRFIELD, REUBEN,
Dyer, William Fuller.
- FAY, DAVID,
Fay, Frank Curtis.
- FELLOWS, VARNEY,
Fellows, Albert Melvin.
- FELLOWS, WILLIS,
Ferguson, Stanley Hall.
- FINNIE, JOHN,
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- FISH, NICHOLAS,
Marshall, William St. John
Elliott.
- FISHER, HENRY,
Smith, William Medill.
- FISHER, WILLIAM,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- FITCH, JOSEPH,
Fitch, Newton Monroe.
- FITHIAN, JONATHAN,
Sheppard, William Dare.
- FLEMING, WILLIAM,
Sullivan, Andrew McClure.
- FLETCHER, SAMUEL,
Pratt, Edward Pascal.
- FLOYD, BENJAMIN,
Floyd, William Harris, Jr.
- FLOYD, DANIEL,
Floyd, Russell Greene.
- FLOYD, NOAH,
Floyd, William Harris, Jr.
- FORD, AMOS,
Ford, Frank Stephen.
- FOSTER, JAMES,
Lee, Jay McIlvaine.
- FOSTER, JOSEPH,
Foster, William Davis.
- FRATS, CASPER,
Frat, Frederick William.
- FREEMAN, NATHAN,
Britton, Robert Freeman.
Britton, Roy Frank.
- FREEMAN, WILLIAM,
Freeman, Walter Edmond.
- FULLER, MATTHEW,
Fuller, Andrew Jackson.
- FULLER, WILLIAM,
Fuller, George Washington.
- GALE, ISAAC, JR.,
Miller, Edwin Lawrence.
- GALE, PETER,
Miller, Edwin Lawrence.
- GALLUP, GEORGE,
Kinney, Peleg Gallup.
- GAMBLE, JAMES,
Gamble, George Andrews.
- GARTH, JOHN,
Ghio, John Baptist.
- GAY, EBENEZER,
Butler, James Gay.
- GAYLORD, LEVI,
Gaylord, Hal.
- GAYLORD, LEVI,
Gaylord, Hal.
- GENTRY, RICHARD,
Gentry, North Todd.
Gentry, William Richard.
Gordon, Marshall.
Shelton, Richard Theodore.
- GEORGE, JOSEPH,
George, Henry Lewis.
- GEORGE, PETER,
George, Henry Lewis.
- GILBERT, THOMAS,
Benight, Richard Curtis.

- GILBERT, WILLIAM,
Rivers, Tyree Rodes.
- GILPIN, GIDEON,
Anderson, Aleck C.
- GLEASON, EPHRIAM,
Gleason, Howard Sherman.
- GLEASON, ISAAC,
White, John Barber.
- GOFORTH, WILLIAM,
Lockwood, Horace Allan.
Lockwood, Irving Jay.
- GOODE, RICHARD,
Goode, Richard Livingston.
- GOODWIN, ROBERT,
Davis, Willard.
- GRAY, WILLIAM,
Miles, Benjamin Pray.
- GREEN, JOHN,
Green, John.
Green, John, Jr.
- GREEN, TIMOTHY,
Rogers, Alfred Harrison.
- GREENE, JAMES,
Greene, Donald.
Greene, Oliver Herbert.
- GREENE, JAMES,
Greene, Henry Alexander.
- GREENE, JAMES,
Stewart, Seymour.
- GREGG, SAMUEL,
Gregg, Norris Bradford.
Gregg, William Henry.
Gregg, William Henry, Jr.
- GREGORY, JOHN,
Moore, Walton Norwood.
- GRIFFITH, HENRY,
Welsh, Milton.
- GRISWOLD, PHINEAS,
Adams, Frederick Cossette.
- GUEST, MOSES,
Lemmon, Francis Marion DuBois.
- GUY, WILLIAM,
Guy, William Evans.
- HADLEY, MOSES,
Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
- HALBERT, JAMES,
Halbert, Henry Sanford.
McPherson, John Edward.
- HALL, DAVID,
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- HALL, JAMES,
Chalfant, Clinton Leach.
- HALL, SAMUEL,
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- HALLETT, JOSEPH,
Delafield, Wallace.
- HANCHETT, OLIVER,
Lee, Jay McIlvaine.
- HARDING, ABIEL,
Harding, Chester.
- HARMON, EZEKIEL,
Fassett, Charles Wood.
- HARRINGTON, HENRY WIL-
LIAM,
Powe, Thomas Erasmus.
- HARRINGTON, JONATHAN,
Ludington, Elliot Kingman.
- HARRIS, SAMUEL,
Harris, Charles Leonard.
- HARRISON, JOHN,
Cave, John Samuel.
- HASKELL, ANDREW,
Bidleman, Winslow Raper.
- HASTINGS, JOHN,
Parker, George Turner.

- HAVENS, ISAAC,
Havens, Joseph Durald.
- HAYWARD, LEMUEL,
Hayward, Francis Morse.
- HAYWOOD, BENJAMIN,
Prescott, John Adams.
- HEMPSTEAD, STEPHEN,
Kennett, William Potts.
- HENDERSON, BENJAMIN,
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.
- HEREFORD, JOHN,
Spencer, Eugene Tritle.
- HICKS, GEORGE,
Powe, Thomas Erasmus.
- HIGGINS, CORNELIUS,
Clarke, Chauncey.
- HIGGINS, HAWES,
Clarke, Chauncey.
- HILL, JONATHAN,
Hill, George Howland.
- HINE, EBENEZER,
Hine, Willis Greeley.
- HODGES, EZEKIEL,
Hodges, William Romaine.
- HODGES, WILLIAM,
McCune, Henry Long.
- HOIT, JONATHAN,
Burns, Clinton Sumner.
- HOKE, HENRY,
Hoke, Charles Henry.
- HOLBROOK, DAVID,
Holbrook, Burke.
- HOLLAND, JAMES,
Rivers, Tyree Rodes.
- HOLLISTER, DAVID,
Jordan, Riverda Harding.
- HOLLISTER, JOSEPH,
Hollister, Eli Treat.
- HOLMES, JOSEPH,
Holmes, Edward Everett.
Holmes, Willard Pease.
- HOWELL, LEWIS,
Frisby, Frank Maurice.
- HOYT, SAMUEL,
Holmes, Edward Everett.
Holmes, Willard Pease.
- HUBBARD, JONATHAN,
Hubbard, Robert Morris.
- HUBBELL, JUSTUS,
Hubble, Martin Jones.
- HUBBELL, SAMUEL,
Hubbell, Alfred Whitney.
Hubbell, Lucius Clinton.
- HUGHES, ARCHELAUS,
Graham, Joshua Archelaus.
Graham, Thomas Patrick.
Graham, William Porter.
Spratt, William Ernest.
- HUGHES, JOSEPH,
Barton, Kimber Lewis.
Barton, William.
- HUGHES, WILLIAM,
Barton, Kimber Lewis.
Barton, William.
- HUMPHREYS, JOHN,
Humphreys, Allan Sparrow.
- HUMRICHOUSE, PETER,
Hanenkamp, Richard Pindell, Jr.
- HUNT, PHILIP,
Smith, Franklin Huntington.
- HUNTINGTON, THEOPHILUS,
Jr.,
Chalfant, Clinton Leach.
Hubbell, Alfred Whitney.
Hubbell, Lucius Clinton.

- HUNTINGTON, THEOPHILUS,
SR.,
Chalfant, Clinton Leach.
Hubbell, Alfred Whitney.
Hubbell, Lucius Clinton.
- HUNTINGTON, WILLIAM,
Clapp, Charles Lewis.
- HUNTOON, JOSIAH,
Harmon, Horatio Loomis.
- HURD, ABRAHAM,
Bushnell, Albert.
- HURD, DAVID,
Hurd, Fayette.
- HUTCHINS, HEZEKIAH,
Dana, Leslie.
- HUTCHINSON, ELISHA,
Gatch, Elias Speidel.
- HYDE, ELIJAH,
Gleason, Howard Sherman.
- ISRAEL, ISRAEL,
Ellet, Arthur Gillman.
- JACKSON, EDMOND,
Jackson, Charles Christopher.
- JACKSON, EDWARD,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- JACKSON, EPHRAIM,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- JACKSON, JOHN,
Coombs, Harry Ledden.
- JACKSON, SAMUEL,
Winter, Francis Anderson.
- JACQUES, JOHN,
Jacques, Henry Westfall.
Jacques, William Raymond.
- JEWETT, AQUILA,
Patch, Joel Van Dell.
- JOHNSON, CHARLES,
Doddridge, William Brown.
- JOHNSON, EZRA,
Cadle, Henry.
- JOHNSON, SAMUEL,
Winter, Francis Anderson.
- JONES, CHARLES,
Doddridge, William Brown.
- JONES, MOSES,
Jones, John Logan.
Jones, Lawrence Monroe.
- JULIAN, JOHN,
Julian, Henry Saint.
- KEENEY, EBENEZER,
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- KEITH, THOMAS,
Skinker, Thomas Keith.
- KELLOGG, AARON,
White, Henry Kirke.
- KELLOGG, BENJAMIN,
Gleason, Howard Sherman.
- KELSO, JOHN,
Little, Edwin Cornelius.
- KEMPTON, RUFUS,
Parker, Charles David.
Parker, Herbert.
- KENDRICK, SAMUEL,
Kendrick, Justin Smith.
- KEY, JOHN,
Shannon, Thomas.
- KEYES, CHARLES,
Davison, James Duncan.
- KILHAM, DANIEL,
Kilham, Alfred Chadwick.
- KILLAM, THOMAS,
Sawyer, Isaac Howe.
- KIMBALL, AARON,
Boder, Frank Armstrong.
Boder, Louis Frederick.
Case, Paul Leland.

- KING, HEZEKIAH,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- KING, JOHN,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- KINGSLAND, ISAAC,
Robbins, Leroy Kingsland.
- KINNE, CYRUS,
Martin, Eugene Allen.
- KINSMAN, AARON,
Nicholson, Wheelock Steele.
- KIRKLAND, SAMUEL,
Lathrop, Gardiner.
- KIRTLEY, WILLIAM,
Rucker, Booker Hall.
Rucker, Early Dabney.
Rucker, Ray Fleming.
- KNAPP, JOSEPH,
Loyd, Elbert Hilles.
- KNIGHT, SAMUEL,
Adams, William Knight.
- KUHN, ADAM SIMON,
Young, Frank Davis.
- KYLE, THOMAS,
Kyle, William.
- LACKLAND, JAMES,
Scott, Pierre Chouteau.
- LADD, NATHANIEL,
Ladd, George Edgar.
- LAMAR, MARION,
Welty, Edwin Arthur.
- LAMPREY, DANIEL,
Cadle, Henry.
- LAMPREY, JOHN,
Cadle, Henry.
- LANE, NATHAN,
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- LANE, SIMON,
Cadle, Henry.
- LANGDON, JOHN,
Connett, Carroll Leonard.
Connett, Solomon Langdon.
Connett, Wesley Langdon.
- LANGSTAFF, JOHN,
Hockaday, Augustus.
- LANGSTON, JOHN,
Langston, James Henry.
- LAWRENCE, ASA,
Libby, Oscar Fitzellan.
Patch, Joel Van Dell.
- LAWRENCE, LEVI,
McCarty, Evans.
- LAYN, JOHN,
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- LEE, JOSHUA,
Lee, Albert Sidney.
- LEE, RICHARD HENRY,
Lee, John Fitzgerald.
Lee, William Hill.
- LEFEVRE, GEORGE,
Adams, Dick Stanley.
Adams, Edwin Porter.
- LELAND, ELEAZER,
Case, Paul Leland.
- LEONARD, ABIEL,
Smith, Abiel Leonard.
- LEWIS, ANDREW,
McCulloch, Richard.
McCulloch, Robert.
- LEWIS, ELI,
Lewis, Ned Overton.
- LEWIS, ISAAC,
Hyde, Ira Barnes.
- LEWIS, NICHOLAS,
Block, George Montgomery.
- LITTLEPAGE, JOHN CARTER,
Williams, Walter.

- LOCKWOOD, DAVID,
Thresher, Robert James.
- LOVE, SAMUEL,
Doddridge, William Brown.
- LOWREY, THOMAS,
Jackson, Charles Servoss.
- LYMAN, JOSEPH,
Dana, Leslie.
- LYMAN, TIMOTHY,
Lyman, Frederic Pomeroy.
- McCAUGHEY, WILLIAM,
Cooper, Dean Gordon.
Cooper, William Ross.
- McDONALD, JOSEPH,
McDonald, Rufus Lee.
- McELWEE, JAMES,
McElwee, Lucian Claude.
- McFARREN, WILLIAM,
Clendening, Edwin McKaig.
Clendening, Logan.
- McGRATH, JOHN,
Reid, William Magraw.
- McINTOSH, LACHLAN, JR.,
Cuthbert, Charles McIntosh.
- McINTOSH, WILLIAM,
Cuthbert, Charles McIntosh.
- McKELVEY, WILLIAM,
Benham, George.
- McLAUGHLIN, JOHN,
Brown, James Newton.
- McPHEETERS, WILLIAM,
Abernathy, Harry Thomas.
Abernathy, Omar.
- MAJORS, JOHN,
Eastin, George Washington.
Eastin, Lucian Johnson.
- MANSON, NEHEMIAH,
Faxon, Frank Allen.
- MARCH, JOSEPH,
Kilham, Alfred Chadwick.
- MARSH, SILAS,
Taylor, Joseph William.
- MARSHALL, ICHABOD,
Kendrick, Justin Smith.
- MARSHALL, JAMES,
Abernathy, Harry Thomas.
Abernathy, Omar.
- MARSHALL, SAMUEL,
Spencer, Horatio Nelson.
- MASON, BROOKS,
Haswell, Alanson Mason.
- MASON, NATHAN,
Miller, William Mason.
- MAUPIN, DANIEL,
Woods, Charles Allan Robinson.
- MAXWELL, JOHN,
Cowan, John Maxwell.
- MAXWELL, JOHN,
Houston, De Verne.
Houston, Junius Wilson.
- MAYFIELD, STEPHEN,
Mayfield, William Henderson.
- MEACHAM, WILLIAM,
Dickerson, William Lewis.
- MEADE, RICHARD KIDDER,
Funsten, Robert Emmett.
- MEIGS, RETURN JONATHAN,
Bland, William Thomas.
- MENDENHALL, THOMAS,
Mendenhall, Henry White.
- MEYER, HENRY,
Brosius, William Lewis.
- MIDDLEBROOK, STEPHEN,
Middlebrook, Robert Brinsmade.
- MILLER, ABRAHAM, JR.,
Miller, Robert Finney.

- MILLER, JOSEPH,
Miller, Joseph Zachary, Jr.
- MILLER, STEPHEN,
Miller, Robert Finney.
- MINER, CLEMENT,
Hill, George Howland.
- MITCHELL, EDWARD,
Boogher, Frank.
Boogher, John Hogan.
Boogher, Lawrence.
Glasgow, William Jefferson.
Martin, George Nagle.
- MONTAGUE, JOHN,
Wilder, Edward Bliss.
- MOORE, JAMES,
Abernathy, Harry Thomas.
Abernathy, Omar.
- MOORE, JAMES,
Bates, John Coalter.
- MOORE, JAMES,
Moore, Charles Ludwig, Jr.
- MOORE, LEVI,
Parker, George Turner.
- MORGAN, JONAS,
Morgan, Herbert Morean.
- MORRIS, JONATHAN FORD,
Hays, David Hunt.
- MORRIS, JOSEPH,
Hays, David Hunt.
- MORRIS, LEWIS,
Marshall, William St. John
Elliot.
- MORRISON, JOHN,
Hill, Albert Ross.
- MORTON, JOHN,
Tune, Lewis Tillman.
- MORTON, JOSEPH,
Hanna, John Venable.
- MOSES, OTHNIEL,
Kellogg, Frank Ernest.
- MOSS, THOMAS,
Johnson, William Boyce.
- MOSS, ZEALLY,
Gill, Forrest Mason.
- MOTT, JAMES,
Mott, John Sabert.
- MOTT, SAMUEL,
Burnett, Willard Elmer.
- MURDOCK, JOSHUA,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- MURDOCK, SAMUEL,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- NASH, THOMAS,
Lea, Howard Fairfax.
- NEWCOMB, THOMAS,
Newcomb, Charles Lawrence.
- NEWHALL, EZRA,
Ravold, Henry Jacques.
- NIXON, JOHN,
Crowell, Homer Cutler.
- NORTHRUP, NICHOLAS,
Bentley, Jarius Jerome.
- NORTON, GEORGE,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- ODELL, PETER,
Chalfant, Clinton Leach.
- OLIVER, DOUGLAS,
Campbell, James Alexander.
Campbell, Ralph Burden.
Campbell, Roy Alexander.
- O'MEARA, JEAN BAPTISTE,
O'Meara, John Bapteste.
- OSBORN, BENNETT,
Scruggs, Milus Dickey.
- OTIS, JOSEPH,
Greve, Clifford.

- OWEN, ROBERT,
Knight, Owen Beall.
Knight, William Warren.
- PADDOCK, JONATHAN,
Raymond, Ernest Allen.
- PALMER, ELIAS SANFORD,
Wing, Jerome Grey.
- PARKER, ABRAHAM,
Parker, George Washington.
- PARKER, ASA,
Parker, George Turner.
- PARKER, NATHANIEL,
Parker, James Henry.
Parker, William Wesley.
Spencer, Eugene Jaccard.
Spencer, Eugene Tritle.
- PARKER, SIMON,
Parker, George Turner.
- PARSON, ELDAD,
McCarty, Evans.
- PARTRIDGE, AMOS,
Partridge, Arthur Samuel.
- PATCH, JACOB,
Patch, Joel Van Dell.
- PAYNE, WILLIAM,
Scott, William Samuel.
- PEALE, CHARLES WILSON,
Lockwood, James Yeatman.
- PEARCE, JAMES,
Woods, Daniel Waldo.
Woods, Leonard Rice.
Woods, Leonard Waldo.
- PEARCE, WILLIAM,
Woods, Leonard Rice.
Woods, Daniel Waldo.
Woods, Leonard Waldo.
- PEARLE, SIMEON,
Riggs, Manfred Moses.
- PEARSE, RICHARD,
Pearse, Herman Elwyn.
- PEASE, NOADIAH,
Holmes, Edward Everett.
Holmes, Willard Pease.
- PEERS, VALENTINE,
Williams, Edward Valentine.
- PELTON, ITHAMAR,
Whipple, Attis Adrastus.
Whipple, Breaux Thompson.
- PENFIELD, PETER,
Penfield, Edgar J.
- PERKINS, JAMES,
Perkins, John Walter.
- PERLEE, EDMUND,
Pugsley, Charles Azariah.
Pugsley, Charles Silvey.
Pugsley, Frederic Nelson.
Pugsley, William Cornelius.
Pugsley, William Van Allen.
- PETRIE, DEADRICK MARCUS,
Cunningham, Ward.
- PETTIBONE, GILES,
Dyer, Ezra Hunt.
- PETTIBONE, JONATHAN,
Dyer, Ezra Hunt.
- PETTINGILL, ANDREW,
Ewing, Arthur Eugene.
- PHARR, SAMUEL,
Stark, William Pharr.
- PHILLEY, REMEMBRANCE,
Philley, Clarence Uriah.
- PIERCE, WILLIAM,
Hill, George Howland.
- POMEROY, GAIUS,
Crowell, Homer Cutler.
- POMEROY, PLINY,
Crowell, Homer Cutler.

- POMEROY, SETH,
Lathrop, Joseph.
- POPE, GERSHOM,
Pope, Horace Gershom.
- PORTER, JOHN,
Dobyns, John Robert.
Dobyns, William Ray.
- PORTER, ROBERT,
Kennett, William Potts.
- POST, ROSWELL, 2D.,
Post, Martin Hayward.
- POTTER, ISRAEL,
Riley, Cassius Marcellus.
- POWE, THOMAS,
Powe, Thomas Erasmus.
- PRESCOTT, BENJAMIN,
Prescott, John Adams.
- PRESTON, WILLIAM,
Coles, Walter DeRosset.
Peters, James White Sheffey.
- PRICE, WILLIAM,
Barton, Kimber Lewis.
Barton, William.
- PUGSLEY, SAMUEL,
Pugsley, Charles Azariah.
Pugsley, Charles Silvey.
Pugsley, Frederic Nelson.
Pugsley, William Vau Allen.
- PURCELL, GEORGE,
Hill, Will Winfield.
- QUARLES, ROBERT,
Scott, Walter Scott.
- RAND, SOLOMON,
Webb, Wilson Spencer.
- RAYMOND, HEZEKIAH,
Raymond, Francis, Jr.,
- RAYMOND, URIAH,
Raymond, Ernest Allen.
- RICE, STEPHEN,
Britton, Robert Freeman.
Britton, Roy Frank.
- RICH, JOSHUA,
Rich, Irving Hale.
- RICHARDSON, EBENEZER,
Mill, Charles David.
- RICHESIN, JAMES,
Richesin, Joseph John.
- RIDDELL, GANO,
Riddell, Jefferson Davis.
- RIDER, SAMUEL,
Rider, Alfred Dana.
- RINGGOLD, WILLIAM,
Holland, Frank Edwin.
- ROBBINS, ABNER,
Robbins, Clarence.
- ROBBINS, JOSEPH, JR.,
Robbins, Edward Coomes.
Robbins, Leroy Kingsland.
- ROBERTS, OWEN,
Thompson, Henry Clay, Jr.
- ROBERTS, RICHARD BROOKE,
JR.,
Thompson, Henry Clay.
- ROBERTSON, JOSEPH,
Robertson, George.
- ROBINSON, JONATHAN,
Grant, Lee Wiley.
- ROBINSON, LEVI,
Allen, Willis Clinton.
- ROGERS, ANDREW,
Rogers, Alfred Harrison.
- ROGERS, JOSEPH,
Rucker, Booker Hall.
Rucker, Early Dabney.
Rucker, Ray Fleming.

- ROLLINS, HENRY,
Hockaday, Rollins Mills.
Rollins, Curtis Burnham.
Rollins, Edward Tutt.
Rollins, George Bingham.
- ROOT, OLIVER,
Root, Oliver Bowen.
- ROOT, SAMUEL,
Bronson, Edward Pitkin.
- RUCKER, EPHRAIM,
Rucker, Booker Hall.
Rucker, Early Dabney.
Rucker, Ray Fleming.
- RUSSELL, DAVID,
Dickey, Frederick Lionel.
Dickey, Walter Simpson.
- RUSSELL, PHILIP,
Campbell, James Alexander.
Campbell, Ralph Burden.
Campbell, Roy Alexander.
- RUTH, DAVID,
Ruth, Junius Batte.
- SALISBURY, WILLIAM,
Salisbury, Mark Spencer.
- SANDS, GEORGE,
Sands, Edward Livingston.
- SANDS, JOHN,
Sands, James Thomas.
- SANDS, SAMUEL,
Sands, James Thomas.
- SAWYER, JOSIAH,
Prescott, John Adams.
- SAWYER, SAMUEL,
Sawyer, Isaac Howe.
- SCOTT, GUSTAVUS,
Doddridge, William Brown.
- SCOTT, OLIVER,
Holley, Robert Earl.
- SCOVELL, THOMAS, SR.,
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- SCRUGGS, WILLIAM,
Scruggs, Milus Dickey.
- SCUDDER, NATHANIEL,
Scudder, Charles White.
- SEAVEY, JOHN,
Smith, Edgar Mortimer.
- SEAVEY, REUBEN,
Seavey, Harry Deming.
- SEBREE, JOHN,
Sebree, George McClellan.
- SEELEY, ENOS,
Picher, Oliver Sheppard.
- SEGAR, SAMUEL,
Segur, Frederick Wilkinson.
- SELDEN, SAMUEL,
Delafield, Wallace.
Spencer, Selden Palmer.
Warner, Samuel Gaylord.
- SEVIER, JOHN,
King, Clarence Chaddington.
King, Edward Austin.
- SEYMOUR, EBENEZER,
McPherson, John Edward.
- SEYMOUR, ZECHARIAH,
Shepard, Edward Martin.
- SHAPLEIGH, ELISHA,
Shapleigh, Alfred Lee.
Shapleigh, Richard Waldron.
- SHERIDAN, THOMAS,
Sheridan, John Jay.
- SHERWOOD, ADIEL,
Dodge, Adiel Sherwood.
Sherwood, Thomas Adiel.
- SHERWOOD, NATHAN,
Sherwood, Martin Kensie.
- SHOCKEY, CHRISTIAN,
Shultz, Llewellyn Brown.

- SHURTLEFF, ICHABOD, 2D.,
Parker, Herbert.
Parker, Charles David.
- SIBLEY, JONATHAN,
Pierce, Sibley Augustus.
- SISSON, JOHN,
Sisson, Nathaniel.
Sisson, Nathaniel Paul.
- SMALL, DANIEL,
Small, Fred Ossian.
- SMEAD, JOHN,
Hedgcock, William.
- SMEAD, WILLIAM,
Hedgcock, William Edward.
- SMITH, ASA,
Chase, Ernest Eli.
- SMITH, DANIEL,
Guthrie, William Marion.
Holland, Frank Edwin.
Smith, Lewis Motter.
- SMITH, DAVID,
Ford, Frank Stephen.
- SMITH, EPHRAIM,
Stone, William Arthur.
Stone, William Beecher.
- SMITH, FRANCIS,
Smith, George Edward.
- SMITH, JAMES,
West, Parker Whitney.
- SMITH, ROBERT,
Smith, John Randolph.
- SMITH, TIMOTHY,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- SNOW, DAVID,
Lombard, James Lewis.
- SOMMERS, HENRY,
George, Henry Lewis.
- SPALDING, OLIVER,
Spalding, James Franklin.
- SPENCER, CALEB,
Stine, William Friend.
- SPENCER, ISRAEL,
Spencer, Horatio Nelson.
Spencer, Selden Palmer.
Williams, Thomas Mount.
- SPENCER, ISRAEL SELDEN,
Spencer, Horatio Nelson.
Spencer, Selden Palmer.
- SPENCER, JOSEPH,
Delafield, Wallace.
- SPENCER, NOAH,
Spencer, Eugene Jaccard.
Spencer, Engene Tritle.
- SPOOR, CORNELIUS,
Hendrick, William Spoor.
- STARKE, JOHN,
Switzler, Royall Hill.
- STEARNS, EDWARD,
Wyman, Henry Purkitt.
- STEELE, DAVID,
McCord, George Lawrence.
McCord, James Hamilton.
McCord, Robert Hamden.
McCord, Samuel Steele.
- STEELE, PEREZ,
Tuttle, George Marvine.
Tuttle, Herbert Edward.
- STEPHENSON, JOHN,
Mason, Charles Pressley.
- STEWART, WILLIAM,
Miller, Robert Finney.
- STICKNEY, SOLOMON,
Burnett, Willard Elmer.
- STILWELL, BARNETT,
Stilwell, Arthur Edward.
- STONE, ISAAC,
Parker, George Turner.
- STONE, JONAS,
Parker, George Turner.

- STORER, EBENEZER,
Hoke, Charles Henry.
- STOUT, ABRAHAM,
Hill, Ewing, Jr.
- SWAN, ROBERT,
Mosman, Chesley Augustus.
Mosman, Oliver Clayton.
- SWENTZEL, FREDERICK,
Swentzel, William Edward.
- SWIFT, SILAS,
Simonds, Paul Adelbert.
- TAYLOR, GEORGE,
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- TAYLOR, IGNATIUS,
Brent, Kelly.
- TAYLOR, JAMES,
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN,
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- TAYLOR, REUBEN,
Campbell, Walter Taylor.
- TAYLOR, RICHARD,
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
Taylor, John Rodgers Meigs.
- TERRY, SAMUEL,
Terry, John Henry.
- TEW, WILLIAM,
Partridge, Sidney Catlin.
- THOMAS, JOHN,
Thomas, John Lilburn.
- THOMPSON, AMOS,
Thompson, Cyrus.
- THOMPSON, PETER,
Wright, Herbert Perry.
- THOMPSON, THOMAS,
Smith, Charles Wilbur.
Smith, Wells Ferrin.
- THORNTON, EZRA,
Jackson, Edward Fisher.
- THRALL, SAMUEL, Sr.,
Nash, Walter Chalmers.
- TIRRILL, ISAAC,
Tirrill, Jacob Porter.
- TODD, LEVI,
Meysenburg, Robert Carr.
- TODD, LEVI,
Gentry, North Todd.
Gentry, William Richard.
- TOPPIN, JOSIAH,
Topping, Hudson Boyd.
- TORREY, SAMUEL,
Luscher, Louis Willard.
- TOWNE, EZRA,
Jones, Harold Wellington.
- TOWNSEND, DANIEL,
Dudley, Horace Chester.
- TOY, JOHN,
Bartle, William Howard.
- TRAIN, ISAAC,
Parce, Dwight Arthur.
- TRAIN, THOMAS,
Parce, Dwight Arthur.
- TREAT, CORNELIUS,
Treat, James Wilber.
- TREAT, TIMOTHY,
Treat, James Wilber.
- TRIGG, JOHN,
Garner, Trigg.
Groves, John Garner.
Hyde, Bennett Clark.
- TUPPER, SIMEON, Jr.
O'Brien, John Bernard.
- TUPPER, SIMEON, Sr.,
O'Brien, John Bernard.

- TURNER, MATTHEW,
Parker, George Turner.
- TURNER, THOMAS,
Parker, George Turner.
- TURNER, WILLIAM,
Stark, William Harvey.
- TUTTLE, CHARLES,
Tuttle, Daniel Sylvester.
Tuttle, George Marvin.
Tuttle, Herbert Edward.
- TYLER, MAJOR,
Gleason, Howard Sherman.
- VAN BUREN, TOBIAS,
Van Buren, James.
- VANDERCOOK, SIMON,
Crawford, Nelson Antrim, Jr.
- VAN DOREN, JACOB,
Harbeson, Frank O'Ferrell.
- VAN DYNE, DENNIS,
Brokaw, Charles Livingston.
- VAN FOSSEN, LEVI,
Havens, Joseph Durald.
- VAN HORN, ISAIAH,
Van Horn, Robert Thompson.
- VAN LIEW, DENICE,
Van Liew, Thomas Lillian.
- VAN LIEW, DENNIS,
Van Liew, Thomas Lillian.
- VARNUM, JOSEPH BRADLEY,
Coburn, James Mitchell.
- WADE, DAVID EVERETT,
Guy, William Evans.
- WAGGENER, ANDREW,
Casey, Samuel Lewis.
- WAGNER, JACOB,
Wagner, Hugh Kiernan.
- WAIT, BENJAMIN,
Benight, Richard Curtis.
- WALKER, THOMAS,
Block, George Montgomery.
- WALTON, WILLIAM,
Moore, Walton Norwood.
- WALWORTH, BENJAMIN,
Backus, Clarence Walworth.
- WARD, URIAH,
Beach, Jesse Waldo.
- WARREN, OBED,
Street, Ralph Wood,
Wood, Horace Walter.
- WATERMAN, ASA,
Waterman, Sherman Jewett.
- WATTS, JOHN,
Rogers, John Clark.
Rogers, Robert Emmet.
- WEBSTER, JOHN B.,
Holbrook, Burke.
- WEEKS, JONATHAN,
Weeks, Edwin Ruthven.
- WESTFALL, JACOB,
Martin, Beverly Raleigh.
- WESTON, JAMES,
Miller, Robert Finney.
- WHALEY, JAMES,
Jackson, Charles Christopher.
- WHEELER, ABIJAH,
Partridge, Arthur Samuel.
- WHITE, JOHN,
White, Henry Kirke.
- WHITE, LUKE,
White, John Barber.
- WHITE, VASSALL,
White, Henry Kirke.
- WIGHTMAN, ABRAHAM,
Miller, Shelley Frederick.
- WILDER, JOHN,
Wilder, Edward Bliss.

WILDER, NATHANIEL,
 Dickey, Frederick Lionel.
 Dickey, Walter Simpson.

WILDER, PETER,
 Dickey, Frederick Lionel.
 Dickey, Walter Simpson.

WILKINS, JOHN,
 Bayless, John Clark.

WILLIAMS, JOHN,
 Groves, Frank Simpson.

WILSON, CHARLES,
 Lockwood, James Yeatman.

WILSON, EZEKIEL,
 Wilson, Charles Alonzo.

WILSON, JAMES,
 Carruthers, David, Jr.

WILSON, JEREMIAH,
 Houston, DeVerne Cary.
 Houston, Junius Wilson.

WILSON, ROBERT, Sr.,
 Michel, Amedee Johnson.

WINCHELL, DAN,
 Vaughan, Norman Maynard.

WINCHELL, ELISHA,
 Anderson, Thomas Lilbourne.

WINCHELL, WILLIAM,
 Vaughan, Norman Maynard.

WINSTON, STEPHEN,
 Miller, Robert Finney.

WINSTON, WILLIAM,
 Barret, James Van Sweringen.

WOOD, GEORGE,
 Street, Ralph Wood.
 Wood, Horace Walter.

WOOD, WILLIAM,
 McCord, James Hamilton.
 McCord, George Lawrence.
 McCord, Samuel Steele.
 McCord, Robert Hamden.

WOODHULL, JOHN,
 McCune, Henry Long.

WOODS, WILLIAM,
 Woods, Charles Allan Robinson.

WORK, JAMES,
 Bacheller, Roscoe Morrow.

WYETH, EBENEZER,
 Wyeth, Houston.
 Wyeth, Parker Campbell.
 Wyeth, William Maxwell II.

WYMAN, NEHEMIAH,
 Wyman, Henry Purkitt.

WYMAN, ROSS,
 Ludington, Elliot Kingman.

YOUNG, CALVIN,
 Young, Thomas Crane.

Total Membership, August 1, 1912.....553
 Number of Ancestors Represented.....685

In Memoriam.

John Andrew Jackson Shultz.

BORN APRIL 27, 1838.
DIED DECEMBER 24, 1909.

John Andrew Jackson Shultz was born in Grantsville, Maryland, April 27th, 1838, and died at his home, 4407 Washington Avenue, St. Louis, December 24th, 1909. He was the son of Adam Shultz and Nancy Shockey Shultz.

He received his education in the private schools of Grantsville, and at an early age became associated in the tanning business with his father.

In 1864 he came to St. Louis, and engaged in the tanning business. In 1877 he organized the Shultz Belting Company, of which he was President until the time of his death.

Mr. Shultz was married in 1859 to Miss Mary E. Brown, of Grantsville, and whose death preceded him by a year. Six children survive this union, two sons and four daughters.

He was one of the founders of St. Mark's Evangelical English Lutheran Church, and was one of the faithful attendants at all of the services, devoting much of his time and means to the upbuilding of church work.

Mr. Shultz was a member of the Mercantile Club, and only a short time before his death had been re-elected to serve a second term as President of the Missouri Manufacturers' Association.

The funeral was held from St. Mark's Lutheran Church, December 27th, 1909.

Mr. Shultz was one of the founders of the Missouri Society, Sons of the Revolution, and took great interest in all affairs pertaining to it, having been a member of the Board of Managers, his right to membership being through the service of his grandfather, Christian Shockey, Private in the Company of Captain John Doyle, 1st Pennsylvania Regiment, 1777; was wounded at the Battle of the Cowpens; was at the Battle of Trenton, and at the surrender of Cornwallis, serving to the close of the war.

Rev. George Dana Boardman Miller.

BORN AUGUST 4, 1834.**DIED APRIL 24, 1910.**

Rev. George Dana Boardman Miller was born at Holley, Orleans County, New York, August 4th, 1834. Died in St. Louis, Mo., April 24th, 1910.

His eligibility to the Sons of the Revolution was derived through the service of his great-grandfather, Private Eliphallet Stickney, Private in Colonel Samuel Herrick's Vermont Regiment; also Private in Colonel Walbridge's Vermont Militia.

Mr. Miller was ordained a minister in the Episcopal Church, and went to the Parish of Christ Church, Butternuts, New York, contiguous to that of Rev. Daniel S. Tuttle, when the latter was made Bishop of Montana, Idaho and Utah. Mr. Miller, who had meanwhile married the younger sister of Mrs. Tuttle, offered to go with him to the West. He became rector of St. Michael's Church, Boise, Idaho, in 1867, and remained in charge six years. He and Mrs. Miller then went to the Orient as missionaries, staying in Japan and China three years, when they returned to Salt Lake City and took charge of St. Mark's School, which had been built up under Bishop Tuttle. A year after the latter was translated from Utah to Missouri, Mr. Miller followed his brother-in-law, and became the rector of St. Augustine's Church. As rector there he wrought faithfully and acceptably for twenty years, and until a few months before his death. He was an undemonstrative and scholarly man, and by his devotion and sympathy was for all the years of his service a much-loved pastor and teacher.

Francis Henry Ludington.

BORN SEPTEMBER 3, 1836.
DIED MAY 18, 1910.

Francis Henry Ludington passed through the stages of successive advancement to a position of distinction in business circles and was President of the H. & L. Chase Bag Company since 1895. He was born in Boston, Massachusetts, September 3rd, 1836. His ancestral history is notable from the fact that many were connected with the colonial wars and with the war of the Revolution.

Mr. Ludington's eligibility in the Sons of the Revolution was derived through the service of his great-grandfather, Jonathan Harrington, Second-Lieutenant of the 6th Worcester County, Massachusetts, Regiment; also through the service of his great-great-grandfather, Captain Ross Wyman, Captain of the Artillery in Colonel Jonathan Ward's Massachusetts Regiment.

He attended successively the grammar schools of Boston, Massachusetts; Philips Academy, at Andover; the Middleboro (Mass.) Academy, and the Bridgewater Normal School, at Bridgewater, Massachusetts, from which he was graduated in 1860. At the age of sixteen he accepted a position at a salary of a dollar and a half per week and boarded at home, his daily service being from half-past six in the morning until nine at night. It was necessary that he start in business life at this early age because of the death of his father. Desiring to improve upon his intellectual attainment at that time, he left the grocery business and attended a special school in Boston,

later continuing his studies as previously indicated, always meeting the expenses of his course by his own labor. He likewise engaged in teaching school in Houlton, Maine; Weymouth, Massachusetts, and Bridgewater and Malden, of the same State.

His time was thus passed from 1862 until 1866, when he engaged with H. & L. Chase, of Boston, Massachusetts, to represent their mercantile interests in St. Louis. He arrived in this city on the 11th of October, 1866, and succeeded in ably managing the business of the house at this point, making it a profitable trade center. Following the death of the partners the old firm was dissolved and the business was reorganized under the name of the H. & L. Chase Bag Company, with F. H. Ludington as President. He so continued until 1910, and under his guidance and discriminating direction the business prospered, being recognized as one of the representative commercial interests of the city. He was also financially interested in the Third National Bank, and was one of its directors.

Mr. Ludington by no means confined his attention to interests bearing solely upon his financial welfare, but co-operated in many movements whereby social, educational and moral progress have been augmented. In the earlier years of its existence he was a director of the Young Men's Christian Association, and was also formerly a director of the Provident Association. He belonged to the Second Baptist Church, and since 1867 was treasurer, deacon and trustee. In politics he was a stalwart Republican, and in more specifically social lines was connected with the St. Louis, Mercantile, Noonday and Glen Echo Clubs.

Josiah Joplin Williams.

BORN MAY 3, 1858.**DIED JULY 20, 1910.**

Josiah Joplin Williams was born May 3rd, 1858, and died July 20th, 1910, at Carthage, Illinois, which was also the place of his birth. He became a member of the Kansas City Chapter of the Sons of the Revolution in 1900, and was eligible to membership through three lines of ancestors as a great-grandson of John Colyer, Private and Sergeant in the Company of Captain Thomas Hill, 5th Virginia Regiment; also the great-grandson of Jesse Williams, private and Sergeant of Maryland Troops under Captain Gittings and Colonel Tolly; and as great-great-grandson of Richard Callaway, member of the General Assembly of Virginia for Kentucky County, 1777.

From the time Mr. Williams came to Kansas City, about 1890, he was a prominent member of the Kansas City bar. He served one term as City Attorney for Kansas City, and another as Assistant Prosecuting Attorney of Jackson County. He was a man of high motives and generous impulses, and a delightful companion, and was an honored and active member of the Society.

He was unmarried. In his death the Kansas City Chapter laments the passing of an upright and honorable member.

Richard Edward Turner.

**BORN AUGUST 25, 1830.
DIED SEPTEMBER 15, 1910.**

Richard Edward Turner was born in Culpepper County, Virginia, on August 25th, 1830, and died at St. Joseph, Mo., on September 15th, 1910. He was the son of Zephiannah Turner (who served in the war of 1812) and Susannah Tutt.

When he was nine years of age his father, attracted by the glowing reports from the new West, moved to Ohio, where he remained a short time, and then came on to Missouri and located in Cooper County. The opportunities for acquiring an education were then very meager, so that Richard's schooling was necessarily limited, and he began business life at fourteen years of age as clerk in a country store in Callaway County, and continued in active business until about fifteen years before his death.

His career, in an age of marvelous deeds, was in itself remarkable. Before reaching his majority he had taken an emigrant train overland to California, living as a Gentile among Mormons, and crossing the Beckworth Pass. He returned to St. Joseph and within ten years had founded a mercantile house bearing his name, The Turner, Frazer Mercantile Co., which grew to be one of the largest and most favorably known of the Missouri River wholesale grocery houses. When he retired from active commercial life this business was taken over and is still continued by the Letts-Spencer Grocer Co. He also found time to act as President of the Merchants'

Bank, which still exists as a monument to his conservative and safe business principles.

His career early united itself with the progress of his own St. Joseph. He was one of the builders of the first street railway, and a promoter of the first railroad west from St. Joseph and the bridge across the Missouri River. He projected the railroad southeast from St. Joseph, now the Santa Fe. For years he managed ably and without charge the affairs of many helpless women. He was vitally alive to all civic progress.

He was an active and prominent member of the First Baptist Church, and was President of the corporation of the church until his death. He also took a great interest in the welfare of the Baptist College, William Jewell, located at Liberty, Mo., and gave liberally both of his time and substance for its upbuilding. For thirty-five years he was a Trustee, and for twelve years President of the Trustees of William Jewell. Here he was held in such reverence and esteem that the college magazine recently published a memorial to him, in which he is called the Seer of William Jewell.

He never married, but used his all for his dear ones and for the church and for humanity. In all and through all there was the dominant strain of the Virginia gentleman, the heroic traits of the sturdy pioneer, the keen mind and quick wit of the man of the world refined by real nobleness and glorified by absolute honesty.

Mr. Turner's eligibility in the Sons of the Revolution was derived through the service of his great-grandfather, Hezekiah Turner, Paymaster of the 3rd Virginia, from September, 1777, to May, 1778.

Hon. Israel Putnam Dana.**BORN AUGUST 12, 1849.****DIED NOVEMBER 5, 1910.**

Israel Putnam Dana, a prominent member of the Kansas City bar, was born at Danville, Vermont, August 12th, 1849. He was educated in the Vermont public schools, and at Andover Academy, and later entered Harvard College. He was admitted to the Vermont bar in 1881, and the following year located in Kansas City, where he stood in the front rank of the bar of the city and State, until he was forced by ill-health to practically retire from active practice about two years before his death. He was a member of the Kansas City Club, the Country Club, Arts and Crafts Society, and other clubs. He was a member of the Society Sons of the Revolution in the State of Missouri from the first year of its organization in 1894 until his death, and was President of the Kansas City Chapter of the Society, 1896-1897.

The Chapter has attested, by suitable resolutions, "That he was a man of the purest character and loftiest ideals, and in every phase of life measured up to the highest standard."

Mr. Dana's right to membership in the Society was derived through the service of his great-great-grandfather, and for whom he was named, the noted Major-General Israel Putnam, of the Continental Army, and of his great-great-grandfather, Benjamin Sinclair, Private in Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regiment; and of his great-great-great-grandfather, Thomas Sinkler, Private in Colonel Stickney's New Hampshire Regiment.

Mr. Dana passed away at Loomis, New York, November 5th, 1910.

Nicholas Waggener Casey.

BORN AUGUST 3, 1826.
DIED NOVEMBER 27, 1910.

Nicholas Waggener Casey, a charter member of the Kansas City Chapter, Sons of the Revolution, was born in Union County, Kentucky, August 3rd, 1826.

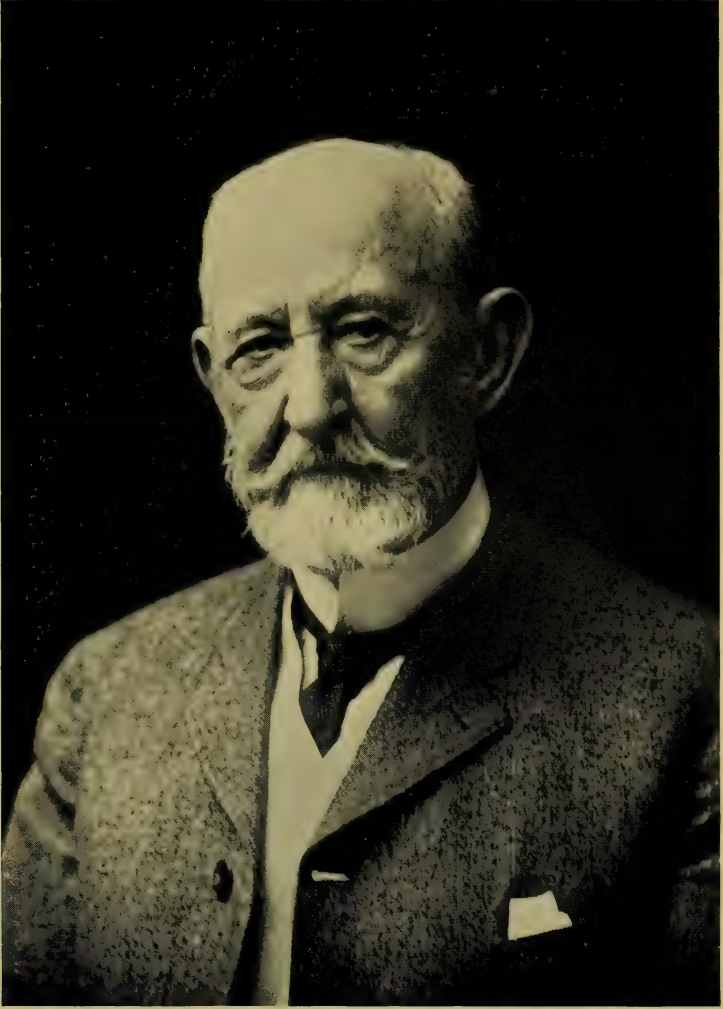
When he was fifteen years old, through his family's friendship with Governor Letcher, Mr. Casey was given a position in the State Auditor's office at Frankfort, Kentucky. He remained there six years, when he returned to Caseyville, Union County, to open coal mines which had been discovered on property belonging to him through a Revolutionary grant to his family.

December 13th, 1853, he married Eliza McCall Taylor, of Jefferson County, Kentucky. They had seven children, four of whom, Samuel Lewis Casey, Mrs. John Van Brunt, Miss Josephine Gibson Casey and Miss Faith Casey, survive him.

Before the Civil War Mr. Casey was one of the largest coal operators in the Ohio Valley. The opening of the war found him a Union sympathizer in a Confederate community. In spite of his difficult position Mr. Casey bore himself with a dignity which characterized him throughout his life, and he was never attacked by those who differed from him.

Mr. Casey moved to New Orleans in 1873, where he lived until 1885, when he came to Kansas City. He was a vestryman of Grace Episcopal Church, and for several years a Director of the Provident Association.

Mr. Casey's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was derived through the service of his great-grandfather, Major Andrew Waggener, Major of the Virginia State Troops;



NICHOLAS WAGGENER CASEY.

also through the service of his great-grandfather, Captain Jonathan Taylor, of the Virginia Militia; also through the service of his great-great-grandfather, Colonel George Taylor, commanding the Orange County, Virginia, Militia; also through the service of his grandfather, Private John Finnie, of Colonel Uriah Springer's Company, Virginia State Troops.

The following tribute to the memory of this much loved man appeared in *The Kansas City Star* of November 29th, 1910, signed "One to Whom He Was Kind:":

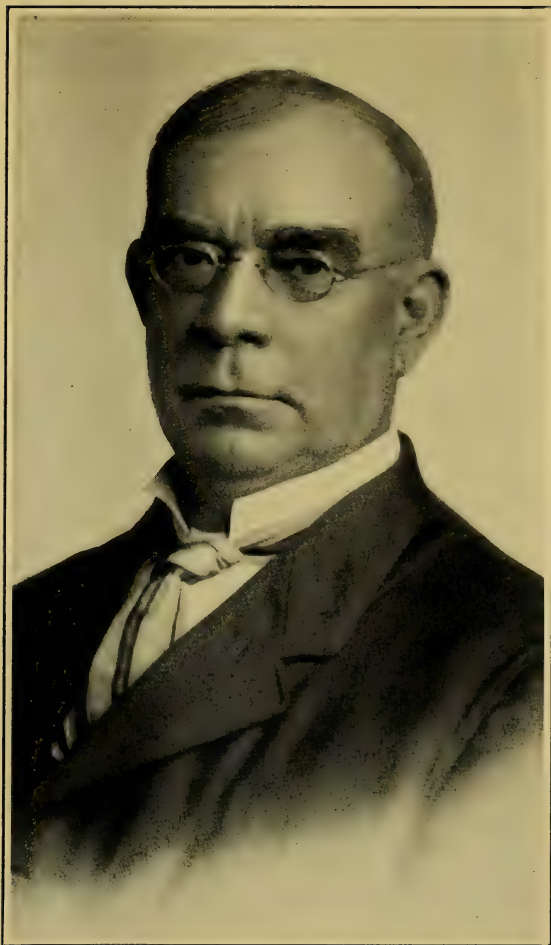
"A rich endowment of the courtly grace of days gone by was lost when Nicholas W. Casey died yesterday at his home. Since his coming to Kansas City from New Orleans in 1885, Mr. Casey occupied a peculiar place in the affections of his friends, his fellow churchmen and those whom he touched in his daily walk. Especially will he be remembered for the urbane demeanor of a gentleman of the old South, from which he brought to the early society of this community rugged health, a cheery, uplifting helpfulness for his neighbor, and a quiet, whimsical humor. His consideration for others, with not the smallest courtesy unobserved, was a habit worn daily and dominated his whole character. His unfailing chivalry to women, young and old, and the gracious manners revealing this sincere deference and high breeding, were an example to be emulated by the hurrying, sometimes thoughtless, youth of a modern day. A wonderful patience filled these later weeks when suffering was borne with a soldier courage and all his strength was taxed to bear the burden cheerfully that those who loved him might suffer less.

"After eighty-four years of gentle and excellent life, his unselfish, brave and gallant spirit honors those whose rich heritage is his memory."

Colonel John Fulkerson Tyler.

**BORN SEPTEMBER 12, 1838.
DIED MARCH 2, 1911.**

Colonel John Fulkerson Tyler was born in Lee County, Va., on September 12th, 1838. His father, Henry C. Tyler, was a merchant of Jonesville, and also operated stores in other portions of Lee County. His mother's maiden name was Fulker-son, and John Fulkerson was their only child. He was educated at the Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, at that time superintended by General Francis H. Smith. He was the ninth graduate in a class of twenty-nine, in 1859. In the same year he moved to Missouri, settling at Lexington, where he engaged in teaching until after the breaking out of the Civil War. He studied law in the office of Hon. J. F. Ryland, of Lexington, while he was engaged in teaching. Being a staunch Union man, he enlisted in the 14th Missouri Volunteers, commanded by Colonel White. He was almost immediately after elected Major in that Regiment, and he was subsequently captured with Mulligan's command in the battle of Lexington, before being mustered into service. On being exchanged he was appointed Aid-de-Camp, with the rank of Major, on General Scofield's staff. In 1862 he was promoted to the rank of Colonel of the Missouri State Militia, and remained in the service till near the close of the war. He moved to St. Joseph in 1865, where up to the time of his death he was actively engaged in the practice of law, and dealing in real



COLONEL JOHN FULKERSON TYLER.

estate. In politics he was affiliated with the Democratic party. Mr. Tyler was married in 1862 to Miss Jane E. Spratt, of Lexington, Mo. They had four children, none of whom survive him. Colonel Tyler was in every sense a student, and though at all times a successful business man, he found opportunity till the last days of his life to study and read much. He could converse in German and in French. He was a student of history and political economy. He was a ready man and had command of his knowledge upon various subjects. His Southern birth brought inbred courtesy and politeness to everybody. His happy disposition shed sunshine and pleasure upon those with whom he mingled. He loved his fellow men and was never happier than when commingling with and associating amongst his friends. He was unostentatious and without undue pride. He was the same at all times, and never feigned other than he knew himself to be. He was charitable almost to a fault. Years may come and years may go, but so strong was the personality of Colonel John F. Tyler that all those who came in contact with him will remember him as a man of force and character. He was a doer of deeds, and left no sting or unpleasantness in the minds of those with whom he dealt. He was a christian, and a member of the First Presbyterian Church of St. Joseph, Missouri, and in the early history of the church was superintendent of the Sunday School.

Colonel Tyler's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-grandfather, Archelaus Hughes, Colonel of Virginia Troops.

William Hanison Mason.

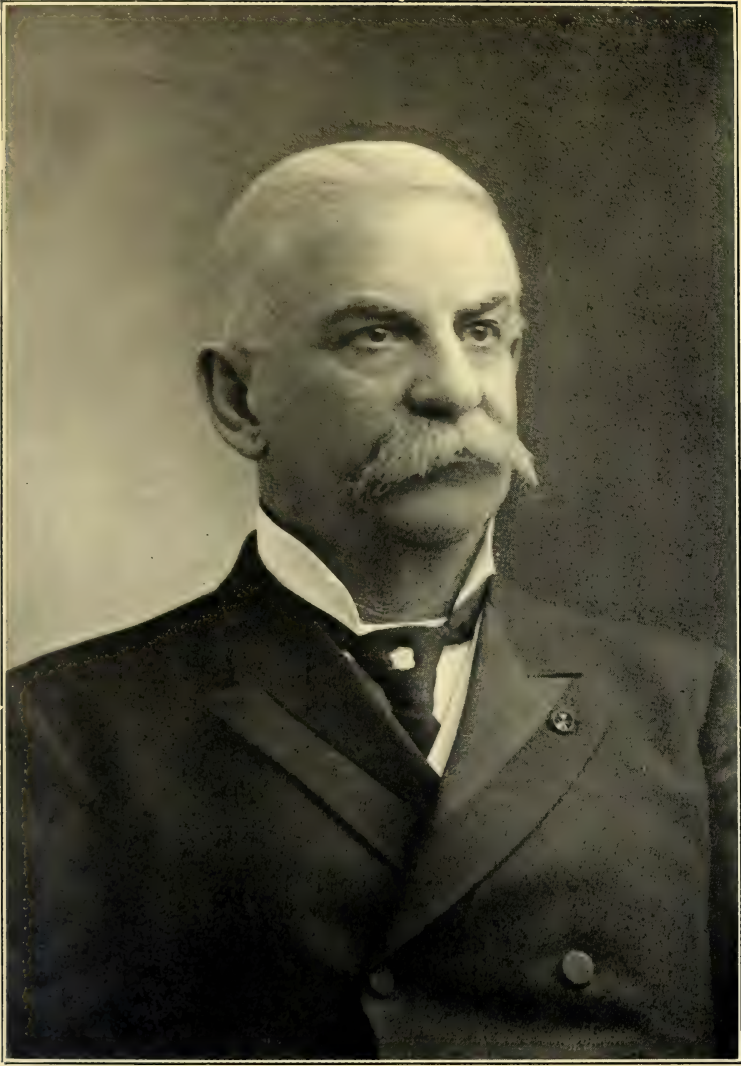
BORN AUGUST 28, 1859.**DIED MARCH 15, 1911.**

William Hanison Mason was born in Brownsville, Pa., August 28th, 1859, and at the age of four years came to St. Louis with his father's family. He was the second son of Captain Isaac M. Mason, a steamboatman for years and at one time President of the St. Louis & New Orleans Anchor Line, Previous to this time Captain Mason was Sheriff of St. Louis, and William Mason was deputy under him.

On February 28th, 1888, he married Miss Alby Walker, and is survived by his wife and two children, Alby Mason and Walker Mason. He was a member of Christ Church Cathedral.

For many years he was connected with the Burroughs Adding Machine Company, and at the time of his death, which occurred March 15th, 1911, was sales manager for the State of Missouri.

He became a Son of the Revolution, January 14th, 1910, by right of services of Private John Stevenson, of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Militia.



HON. EUGENE FITCH WARE.

Hon. Eugene Fitch Ware.**BORN MAY 29, 1841.****DIED JULY 1, 1911.**

Eugene Fitch Ware was born in Hartford, Connecticut, May 29th, 1841. He was a lawyer, poet, soldier and statesman. Our countrymen at large knew him as such, but those among us who knew him well loved to think of him as a man and of his great capacity for friendship. Kindly sympathy was back of his genial manner and tender-heartedness back of his reserve. He was not quite twenty years of age when the Civil War broke out, and he enlisted in the 1st Iowa Infantry, participating in the Battle of Wilson's Creek. When this three-months regiment was mustered out, he re-enlisted in the 4th Iowa Cavalry, and later in the 7th until he was mustered out in 1866; thus he served during the entire war and afterwards for more than a year in the Indian country. During his services as Lieutenant and Captain of Cavalry, he was Aid-de-Camp, successively, to Generals Mitchell, Elliott, Stollbrand and Dodge. He was a member of the Loyal Legion. He belonged also to the Sons of the Revolution and the Mayflower Society. Mr. Ware is better known to some of us as a lawyer; to others as a writer. After admission to the bar in 1871 he practiced law for several years in Fort Scott, Kansas, for which city he collected, organized and gave a public library. He was always interested in public education and public welfare. In his earlier career he was twice elected to the State Senate. In 1893 he moved to Topeka, and fourteen years afterwards to Kansas City, Kansas. In 1902, at the earnest solicitation of the President, Mr. Ware reluctantly set aside his law practice and time desired for writing and became Commissioner of Pensions, a position that needed a strong man of legal executive ability. He resigned January 1st, 1905.

It was Mr. Ware, the lawyer, who wrote "From Court to Court," a treatise on procedure in the United States Supreme

Court, and who translated "The Roman Water Law" from the Latin of the Pandects of Justinian.

It was Mr. Ware, the poet, who wrote the "Rhymes of Ironquill;" many of the rhymes had appeared from time to time in newspapers and magazines, under the pen name of "Ironquill," before they were collected in book form, after which they ran through fourteen American and three English editions. His poetry is varied—humorous and political verse, with its rare common sense; imaginative verse, with its word-painting, and more serious verse, with philosophic thought. Throughout his poetry there is sympathy, sincerity and high ideals expressed in trenchant and rhythmical verse.

Among other of his writings are: "The Lyon Campaign," a history of the 1st Iowa Infantry; "Ithuriel," a psychological poem in prose, and a translation from the French of Fernaux-Compans, of Castenada's account of the discovery of Kansas by Coronada.

Mr. Ware was very happy in his home life, having married Miss Jeanette Huntington in 1874. One son and three daughters survive.

He died suddenly July 1st, 1911, at his summer home in Cascade Canyon, Colorado. His book entitled "Indian Wars of 1864" had just been received from the publishers a few days before, and fresh manuscript was almost ready.

He was laid to rest in the stately National Cemetery in Fort Scott, Kansas, in a park-like plot reserved by the War Department, as a tribute of honor.

Mr. Ware's right to membership in the Sons of the Revolution was derived through the service of his great-grandfather, Robert Ware, Private in the Company of Captain Samuel Cowell, Colonel John Smith's Massachusetts Regiment, and of his great-grandfather, drummer, Andrew Blunt, and of his great-great-grandfather, Captain John Blunt, and of his great-great-grandfather, Sergeant Benjamin Monk.

Jesse Baughman Ferris.

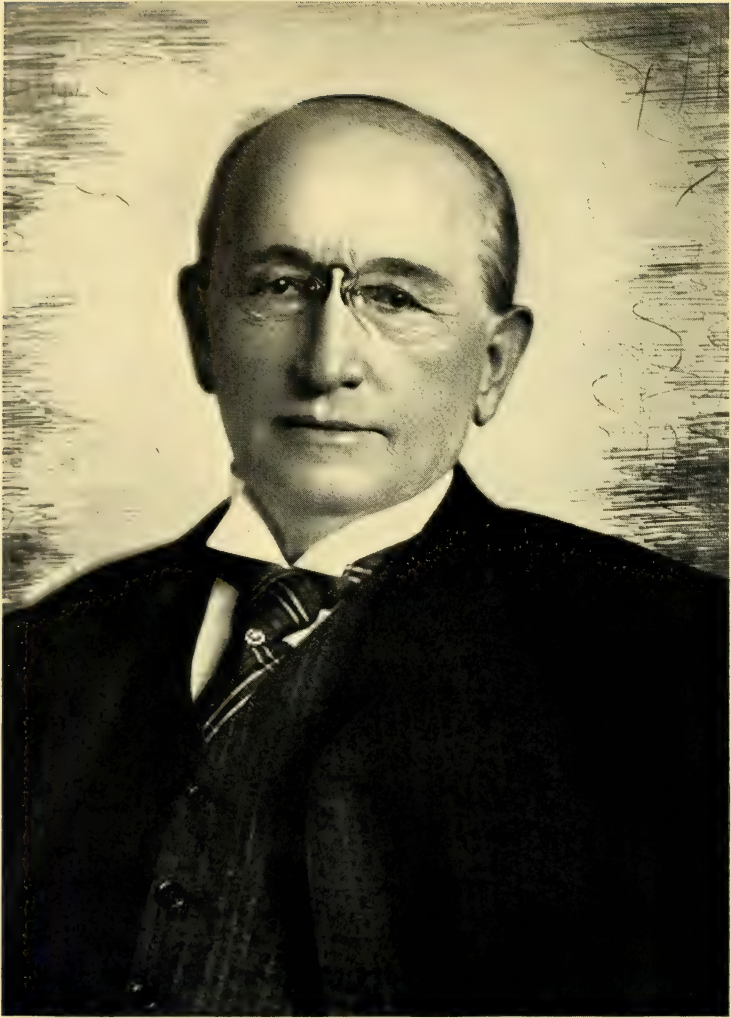
BORN JULY 13, 1861.**DIED NOVEMBER 30, 1911.**

Jesse Baughman Ferris was born in Brownstown, Indiana, July 13th, 1861. His father, Martin Ferris, died when he was about eight years old, which used up all their resources and left the widow and child in straitened circumstances. They spent two years with the parental grandfather, Jesse O. Ferris, at Mt. Clemens, Michigan, where he attended school. The mother becoming dissatisfied, they returned to her father's home, where his education was greatly neglected, he having to help support his mother, until she married again. He was then too old to attend school, but had used much midnight oil studying and reading; was very fond of the latter, and acquired a wonderful command of the English language, and was well versed on almost any topic. He was a self-made man, and in 1880 he successfully passed a teacher's examination and taught for a short time in Brownstown, Indiana. His first ancestors on his father's side landed on Manhattan Island in 1640, and five ancestors served in the Revolution. He drew the design for the grave-markers for the graves of the Revo-

lutionary soldiers, which has been adopted by the State of Michigan, D. A. R., as the legal marker for such graves.

His first business venture was a small grocery store in Brownstown, but he soon gave that up and got a position as traveling salesman for the U. S. Playing Card Company, of Cincinnati, with which he was connected for nearly thirty years, and up to the time of his death. He had elevated himself by strict appliance to duty and untiring efforts to the office of special representative of the same firm. He was always kind and helping toward others. He was married three times; the first wife was Miss Caroline Harris, the second was Miss Helen Melford, and the third, to whom he was married on October 6th, 1911, was Miss Jennie M. Wehrum, a daughter of a member of the Loyal Legion of the State of New York.

Mr. Ferris' membership in the Sons of the Revolution was through the service of his great-grandfather, Jonathan Ferris, Sergeant in the Regiment of Lieutenant-Colonel Joseph Benedict, of Westchester County, New York, Militia, and his great-great-grandfather, Jesse Owen, Private in the Company of Captain George Lane, Colonel Henry Luddington's New York Regiment.



EWING HILL.

Ewing Hill.

**BORN MAY 29, 1842.
DIED JANUARY 7, 1912.**

Born in Springfield, Illinois, May 29th, 1842, and removed in infancy with parents to Mississippi, where his father, Dr. Daniel Brown Hill, settled, founded and named the town of Palo Alto.

Mr. Hill's boyhood was passed there, but upon the breaking out of Civil War hostilities, he, as a member of the Columbus Riflemen (founded in 1847), tendered his services to the Confederate army, and in 1861, at the age of nineteen, began active army service in Company K, 14th Mississippi Volunteers. After the campaigns of East Tennessee and Kentucky, though still a boy, Mr. Hill was appointed Regimental Ordnance Sergeant. He served throughout the entire period of the war and in many of its fiercest battles. At one time he was taken prisoner, but exchanged after six or seven months. Upon the surrender in May, 1865, near Greensboro, North Carolina, Mr. Hill retired with rank of Captain. A few months later he came to St. Louis, where he lived the succeeding forty-seven years, or until his death at his residence, 5297 Westminster Place, on the evening of Sunday, January 7th, 1912. During the earliest years of Mr. Hill's career in St. Louis he traveled for several of the oldest and largest wholesale grocery and dry goods concerns in the city. A few years later he organized

the firm of Burr, Hill & Company (which was succeeded by Ewing Hill & Company) and engaged in the business of buying and selling cotton, grain and provisions. He continued the latter for many years. He was one of the early members of the Merchants' Exchange and continued as an active member until his death.

On November 15th, 1873, he married Octavia Cobb Williams, daughter of Judge John F. Williams, of Marshall, Texas. Prior to the time when his health began to fail, Mr. Hill was active in matters of civic interest. He was interested in many business enterprises and was President of the Western Advertising Company, which, with Henry Paschall and Paschall Carr, he incorporated in 1888 (then the first street car advertising company west of New York). Mr. Hill was an active member of the Union Avenue Christian Church, and was a charter member of the Mercantile and St. Louis Clubs; was also a member of the Glen Echo Club and the Business Men's League, and of the Mississippi Society; also of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, and many charitable organizations.

Mr. Hill's right to membership in the Society, Sons of the Revolution, was through the services of his great-grandfather, Abraham Stout, Lieutenant in Captain Samuel Reading's Company, Second New Jersey Regiment, Continental Line.

He is survived by his wife and four children, Mrs. Armand, Henri Buysse, Ewing Hill, Jr., Daniel Augustine Hill and Charles Van Dyke Hill.

Robert Slidell Rodgers.**BORN DECEMBER 17, 1857.****DIED JANUARY 31, 1912.**

Mr. Robert Slidell Rodgers, age fifty-four years, son of the late Colonel Robert S. and Sarah Perry Rodgers, of near this city, died in Kansas City, Missouri, on Wednesday, January 31st, 1912, after a brief illness of pneumonia. Mr. Rodgers was born at the Rodgers homestead, now the home of Admiral and Mrs. John A. Rodgers, December 17th, 1857, and received his early education in Havre de Grace, and later attended West Nottingham Academy, Cecil County. He studied law at the Maryland University Law School, Baltimore, and before he was twenty-one years of age was graduated from that institution in 1878. He was employed in the office of Mr. Wallace for a short time. After being admitted to the Baltimore bar he became engaged in the practice of his profession with Mr. Henry Clabaugh, of Baltimore, now Judge of the Supreme Court of the District of Columbia. After the dissolution of the law firm of Clabaugh & Rodgers, he was associated with Judge Thomas Ireland Elliot, of Baltimore, in the practice of law. In 1881 Mr. Rodgers left Baltimore for Kansas City, where he opened law offices. His last visit to Havre de Grace was about two years ago.

He is survived by two brothers, Admiral John A. Rodgers, of Havre de Grace, and Admiral Fred. Rodgers, of Atlantic City, New Jersey, U. S. N. (retired), and one sister, Mrs. J. Forsythe Meigs, of Wayne, Pennsylvania. Lieutenant John Rodgers and Mr. Calbreath P. Rodgers, well-known aviators, are nephews of the deceased.

Mr. Rodgers' right to membership in the Society, Sons of the Revolution, was through the services of his great-grandfather, Christopher Raymond Perry, who enlisted as a boy in "Kingston Reds," served on a privateer, captured and confined on prison ship "Jersey;" he escaped and served on the U. S. Ship "Trumbull," Captain James Nicholson; afterwards again taken prisoner and confined in Ireland eighteen months.

Thomas James.

**BORN AUGUST 21, 1847.
DIED FEBRUARY 24, 1912.**

Thomas James was born in Chillicothe, Ohio, August 21st, 1847, the son of William James and his wife, Lucy Ann Dun, and who were both natives of the same town, and were then residents at the Maramec Iron Works, in Phelps County, Missouri, which were owned and operated by his father, and where he grew up under instructions from a tutor until fourteen years old, when he was sent to Ste. Catherine, Canada, and later to a school of Mr. Lespinasso, at Fort Washington, New York; afterward he returned to his father's home and assisted him in carrying on the iron manufacturing business for several years.

In the year 1873 Thomas James was married to Octavia Ann Bowles, daughter of Dr. William H. Bowles, of Lane's Prairie, Maries County, Missouri, at the Episcopal Church, St. James, Mo. They had one child, a daughter, Lucy Wortham, who was born in St. James in 1880, and who married Huntington Wilson, Assistant Secretary of State under President Taft. In 1878 Thomas James went out to Lead City, South Dakota, to supervise the interests of Messrs, Hearst, Haggin and Tevis in the "Home Stake" and other mines which they owned, whence he returned to St. James in 1883. In 1888 he took up the management of the business



THOMAS JAMES.

of R. G. Dun & Company in Kansas City, Mo. In 1900, his health being somewhat impaired, he retired from active business life, and from that time on he spent a great deal of his time in travel, both in America and Europe, spending a year in Japan in two different trips. At the time of his death he was temporarily residing in Baltimore. He died in Johns Hopkins Hospital in Baltimore on the evening of Saturday, February 24th, 1912, aged sixty-four years, after a long illness, which he bore without a murmur or complaint, always cheerful and courteous to all visitors, and wide in his sympathies, and abundant in his charity, "with good will to all and hate toward none." He was a conservative and discriminating collector of books and beautiful objects, a quiet and deep student of science, with a marked bent for philology; no vices and possessed of all the better attributes of man. He was deeply interested in the Missouri Society, Sons of the Revolution, his last active service being as delegate to the triennial meeting of the General Society in Washington, D. C., in 1909. He was laid to rest in a vault in Greenwood Cemetery in Baltimore, later to be placed in a mausoleum now being erected in the Grandview Cemetery, in his native town, Chillicothe, Ohio.

His wife preceded him to the Beyond, having died in El Paso, Texas, in 1896.

Mr. James' right to membership in the Society, Sons of the Revolution, was through the service of his great-grandfather, Abraham George Claypoole, Captain in the 3rd and 11th Pennsylvania Regiment; original member of the Cincinnati.

Stoughton Walker.

BORN JUNE 3, 1866.**DIED APRIL 14, 1912.**

Stoughton Walker was born in Gill, Massachusetts, June 3rd, 1866, and was the eldest son of General Francis A. Walker, President of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and grandson of Amasa Walker, a noted author on political economy. His mother, who survives him, was Exene Evelyn Stoughton, a descendant from the well-known New England families of Stoughton-Edward Edwards (Johnathan Edwards and Aaron Burr were of the same family), Wadsworth and Eastman (of which Daniel Webster was a member).

Mr. Walker was an alumnus of the Massachusetts Institute of Technology, of which he was a member of the Advisory Council. After leaving the Institute he was connected with the Traffic Department of the Boston & Albany Railroad and Union Pacific Railway. He was also the Western Superintendent of the American Telephone and Telegraph Company, and built part of the first long-distance line between New York and Chicago.

Mr. Walker was united in marriage to Miss Jesse Brittain, at St. Joseph, Mo., October 21st, 1891, to which union there were born four children, Brittain, Mildred, Francis and Stoughton.

In 1894 he entered the mercantile business at St. Joseph and at the time of his death was Treasurer of the John S. Brittain Dry Goods Co. For some years he was connected with the National Guard of the State of Missouri, holding several commissions, the last of which was Major and Assistant Inspector-General. The military spirit was strong in him and he was a thorough and efficient officer. It was but natural that he should be so, for the military records of his ancestors from the Colonial period to the Civil War are such that volumes could be written about them. His father,



STOUGHTON WALKER.

Francis A. Walker, served throughout the Civil War with the Army of the Potomac, and at one time was Adjutant-General to General Hancock.

Stoughton Walker was one of the best types of that splendid American citizenship which comes to the West from New England. From his Puritan lineage he inherited a thoroughness and integrity that characterized all his intercourse with the world, and yet his gentleness of manner, his consideration of the feelings of others, bespoke the chivalric nature of his soul. His tastes were educated and refined and his temperament highly artistic; his mentality keen, but sensitive and delicately poised; his manner, whether in business or among his friends, or in the quiet atmosphere of his home, was always reserved, but genial and charming; his home life was ideal. The devoted wife, who presided over his home, and the children who adorned it, were ever the subject of his tender solicitude; his closest friends saw in him not only culture, but a delicate blending of all those qualities of heart and mind that make the perfect gentleman. Mr. Walker was accidentally drowned at sea, April 14th, 1912, while returning from a trip abroad. He is survived by his wife, his daughter Mildred, and his sons Brittain and Stoughton. Mr. Walker was a member of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution through the services of his great-great-grandfather, Phineas Walker, Ensign of the 6th Company, 11th Regiment, Connecticut Militia; and of his great-great-grandfather, Samuel Stoughton, Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment, Hampshire County, Massachusetts, Troops; and of his great-great-grandfather, Amasa Carpenter, Sergeant 11th Regiment, Connecticut Militia; and his great-great-grandfather, Moses Eastman, Lieutenant of the Winter Hill Company, New Hampshire Troops; and his great-great-grandfather, Joseph Eastman, Private in Gerrish's New Hampshire Regiment; and his great-great-grandfather, Reuben Stearns, Private in Durkee's Massachusetts Regiment; and his great-great-grandfather, William Bigelow, Private in Sparhawk's Massachusetts Regiment.

Charles Melville Hays.

BORN MAY 16, 1856.**DIED APRIL 15, 1912.**

Charles Melville Hays, lost at sea by the Titanic disaster, April 15th, 1912, was born in Rock Island, Illinois, on the 16th day of May, 1856, his parents being Samuel and Sarah Elizabeth Hays. He was educated in the High School at St. Joseph, Missouri, and the Mantua Academy at Philadelphia; he also took a course of instruction at Crittenden's Business College at Philadelphia.

In 1881, he married Clara J. Gregg (daughter of William H. Gregg, of St. Louis, Mo.), by whom he had four children, Marjorie (now Mrs. Geo. D. Hall, of Boston), Orion (now Mrs. Thornton Davidson, of Montreal), Louise M. (now Mrs. Harold Grier, of Montreal), and Clara G. (now Mrs. Hope Scott, of Montreal).

He began his life's work in the Auditor's office of the Atlantic & Pacific (and leased lines) R. R. in 1873 and rapidly arose to a commanding position in railroad circles, in 1889 having won the position of Vice-President and General Manager of the entire Wabash System. In January, 1896, he was made General Manager of the Grand Trunk System, and five years later accepted the Presidency of the Southern Pacific, succeeding the late Collis P. Huntington. He remained in this position for one year, when the position became distasteful to him, and he was again secured by the Grand Trunk System, becoming its Vice-President and General Manager, and finally its President, which office he held at the time of his death.

Was also President of the Grand Trunk Western Railway; the Detroit, Grand Haven & Milwaukee Railway; the Toledo, Saginaw & Muskegon Railway; the Michigan Air Line Railway; Chicago, Detroit & Grand Trunk Junction Railway;



CHARLES MELVILLE HAYS.

Detroit & Toledo Shore Line; Southern New England Railway Company; Canadian Express Company; St. Clair Tunnel Company; International Bridge Company; Montreal Warehousing Company; Portland Elevator Company, and the New England Elevator Company.

He also represented the Grand Trunk Western Railway, as a Director of the Chicago & Western Indiana Railway, and Belt Railway, Chicago.

In 1905 Mr. Hays was made President of the Grand Trunk Pacific. He was a member of the Permanent Committee of the International Railway Congress, and a Director of the United States Mortgage and Trust Company.

The Emperor of Japan, in 1907, honored him with the decoration of the Order of the Rising Sun (third class).

In 1903 he was a delegate to the Imperial Trade Congress. He was one of the founders of the Mount Royal Club, Montreal, in 1906.

Other positions he held, including those of President of the G. T. R. Insurance and Provincial Society, a Governor of the Montreal General Hospital, a Governor of the Royal Victoria Hospital, a Governor of the McGill University, a Director of the Royal Trust Company and of the Merchants' Bank of Canada, a Director of the Montreal Horticultural and Fruit-Growing Association, a Director of the Canadian Board of the London and Lancashire Life Assurance Company.

Mr. Hays' right to membership in the Society, Sons of the Revolution, was through the service of his great-grandfather, Jonathan Ford Morris, Lieutenant 4th Continental Artillery, and Surgeon's Mate in 1780; also through his great-great-grandfather, Joseph Morris, Captain in 1st New Jersey Regiment.

The Montreal papers published extensive and fitting comments on his life and character, showing the appreciation in which he was held by the people of Canada and Great Britain.

Norman Fullinwider Terry, M. D.

BORN OCTOBER 3, 1853.**DIED APRIL 17, 1912.**

Norman Fullinwider Terry, M. D., was born in Kossuth, Iowa, October 3rd, 1853, the youngest of the six children of Sherman and Leah Jane (Bruce) Terry. He married Leora Hibler, of St. Louis, Missouri, February 3rd, 1881. When he was a small child his parents moved to Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, where he was educated in the public schools and the Iowa Wesleyan University, being a member of Zeta Theta Pi fraternity in that institution.

After completing his college course he taught for about two years in the public schools in order to raise money to continue his studies in medicine, as it had been his ambition from early boyhood to be a physician. He was graduated with honor from the Miami Medical College in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1876, and in 1893 he took a post-graduate course at the Chicago Polyclinic Medical School. He began the practice of medicine in Northern Iowa. Owing to poor health of his father, the family removed to Lyons, Kansas, whither Dr. Terry accompanied them, and where he built up a large and successful medical practice. While there he was local surgeon for the Santa Fe and Frisco Railway Systems. His increasing success developed more strongly the desire to make surgery his life-work, and in order to enlarge his field of labor he went to Springfield, Missouri, in 1894, where he resided until his death, April 17th, 1912.

Dr Terry grew steadily in his chosen specialty and soon enjoyed the reputation of being one of the foremost surgeons in the Southwest. The constantly increasing calls for outside

work made clear to him the necessity of a hospital for receiving patients in Springfield, and he was successful in enlisting the co-operation of other physicians for establishing such an institution, with a training school for nurses added to it. This hospital, of which he was President and founder, several times enlarged to meet increasing demands, stands today as one of the memorials of Dr. Terry's life and work in Missouri.

Among the more important organizations to which he belonged may be mentioned the Association of Railway Surgeons, Missouri State Medical Association, American Medical Association, and the Springfield and Greene County Medical Society, of which he was at one time President. He was a charter member of the Springfield Club, and of the Springfield Chapter of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution.

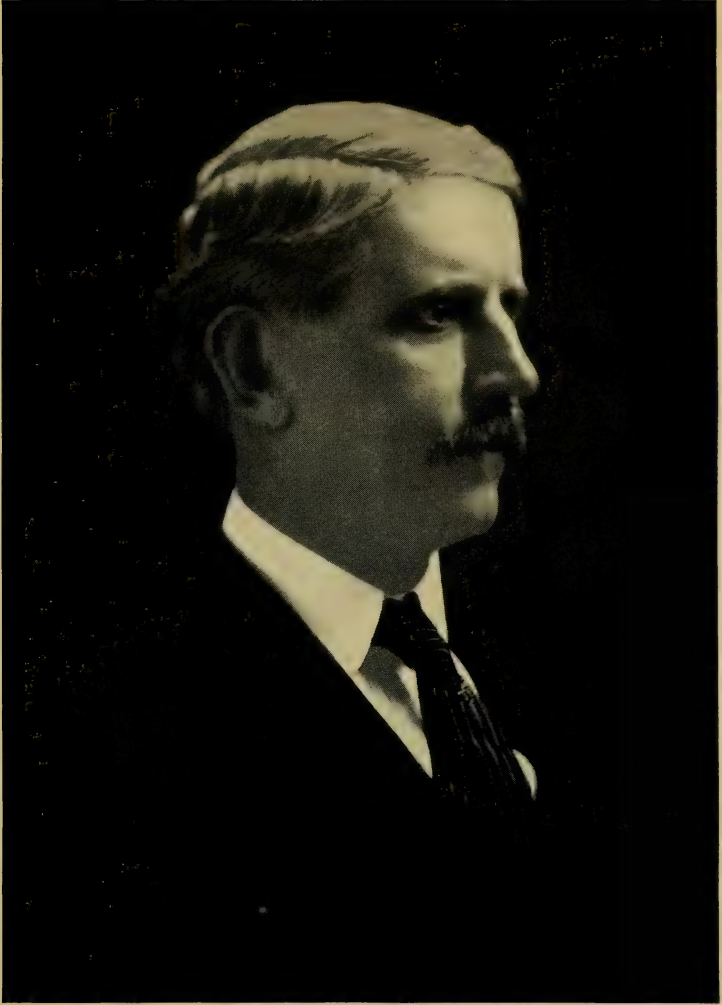
While Dr. Terry was modest and unassuming in his bearing, he was always anxious to progress. In the midst of his exacting duties he for several years found time to give lectures on physiology to advanced students in Drury College. He wrote numerous papers for the various organizations to which he belonged, and left in manuscript a work of fiction which was intended to portray his ideal of the true man in medical practice. To the few friends permitted to read from this unpublished book, it has seemed that the modesty, purity and simplicity of the life of the hero, with his desire to do good, his generosity toward the poor and his ambition to grow in his profession must have an autobiographical interest, which the writer, however, disclaimed.

Dr. Terry was a charter member of the Springfield Chapter of the Society of the Sons of the Revolution through the service of his ancestor, The Hon. Richard Bond, House of Delegates, Cecil County, Maryland.

Walter Albert Bixby.

BORN APRIL 28, 1861.**DIED JUNE 11, 1912.**

Walter Albert Bixby was born at Ironton, Ohio, April 28th, 1861, and died at Springfield, Missouri, June 11th, 1912. He was a second son in a family of eight children born to Edwin and Elizabeth (Fish) Bixby. He was married at Galena, Ill., to Miss Lizzie Le Compte Holmes, October 8th, 1885. He was educated in the public schools of Ironton, and being of an ambitious and somewhat restless nature, started early in life to make a career for himself. He was first connected with the Lorraine Manufacturing Company, one of the largest industries of his native State, and steadily grew into the confidence of his employers by his steadfast purpose and willingness to work. After remaining with the Company for several years, he resigned his position in 1883 to accept a call to Nebraska City, Neb., where he entered upon what was destined to be his work for the greater part of his life, viz., the problems of city lighting. Whatever Mr. Bixby undertook he entered into with all the enthusiasm of his nature, studying every detail until the subject was thoroughly mastered. Not only was he skilled in the technical part of his work, but his extraordinary ability in the management of public utilities and his winning personality in his relation to public officials and citizens at large made him early in life a marked man and one destined for rapid advancement in his profession. His success in Nebraska won for him the attention of capitalists in various parts of the country, and he was successively called to take charge of lighting plants in Galena, Ill.; Little Rock, Ark.; Wichita, Kan.; Sherman, Tex.; Lorraine, Ohio, and Champaign, Decatur and Quincy, Ill., from which latter city he was called by the Geo. E. Macomber



WALTER ALBERT BIXBY.

interests, of Augusta, Me., to take charge of the Springfield Gas and Electric Company and the Springfield Traction Company. He studied in detail every position that he held, strengthened weak places, showed remarkable foresight for such changes as would enhance the value of the property, led people to believe as he did, and he rarely made a mistake. His ability to make friends and hold them, and to win over the enemies of public utilities, were among his best business assets.

Mr. Bixby came to Springfield early in the spring of 1906, and remained with the Macomber interests until the spring of 1911, when the Gas, Electric and Traction Companies which he managed were taken over by the Federal Light & Traction Company, of New York City, with which corporation he remained until his death. During his management of these utilities, the various plants were practically rebuilt, expanded and brought to a high state of efficiency. While devoted to his profession, he still found time for some degree of social life, and was a man whom people loved to meet. Gentle and dignified in bearing, he was a favorite among all classes of people, and his death is a source of universal regret.

He was President of the Missouri Electric, Gas, Street Railway and Waterworks Association in 1908-1909; President Springfield Traction and Employees' Association, 1910-1911; a Director in the Merchants' National Bank of Springfield; the first President of the Springfield Country Club; Director in the Springfield Club, and a member of various fraternal organizations.

He was Vice-President of the Springfield Chapter, Sons of the Revolution, and was elected Vice-President of the State Society at its last meeting in St. Joseph. He was a member of the Society through the service of Private Solomon Bixby, of Massachusetts.

-
- NATHANIEL ALLISON, M. D. Died September 15, 1895.
 HON. EDWARD HERRICK ALLEN. Died December 1, 1895.
 COL. JOSEPH HILL. Died September 27, 1896.
 HON. GEORGE DENISON. Died December 3, 1896.
 ALEXANDER GRAYDON. Died February 19, 1897.
 MAJ. BRADLEY DAVID LEE. Died May 10, 1897.
 WILLIAM HENRY GLASGOW. Died August 29, 1897.
 JUDGE LOVING GRIDER. Died September 29, 1897.
 CLARENCE CONDE OBEAR. Died December 21, 1897.
 CAPT. JAMES HICKMAN ROLLINS, U. S. A.,
 Died February 5, 1898.
 MAJ. JUNIUS WILSON MACMURRAY, U. S. A.,
 Died May 14, 1898.
 HON. HENRY WATKINS EWING. Died September 1, 1898.
 CHARLES SUMNER CROSS. Died November 16, 1898.
 WILLIAM ARTHUR LAWTON. Died February 17, 1899.
 ARTHUR LEE. Died April 12, 1899.
 EDWARD SAMUEL GARNER, M. D. Died July 7, 1899.
 LEWIS BATCHELDER STUART. Died October 11, 1899.
 CHARLES HOWARD LONGSTRETH, M. D.,
 Died February 4, 1900.
 JOHN MANNING JORDAN. Died February 5, 1900.
 COL. THEODORE SPENCER CASE. Died February 16, 1900.
 WILLIAM KING DUCKWORTH. Died June 5, 1900.
 EDWARD STEVENSON WASHBURN. Died August 31, 1900.
 ROBERT ELISHA CARR. Died September 8, 1900.
 FRED LEONARD BLOSS. Died October 2, 1900.
 HON. DANIEL SMITH ALVORD. Died October 12, 1900.
 JULIAN BARNETT. Died December 6, 1900.
 FREEMAN JONATHAN COMSTOCK. Died December 11, 1900.
 JOHN HUGHES. Died December 12, 1900.
 AUSTIN THOMAS DREW. Died December 25, 1900.
 FRANK SHAPLEIGH. Died January 1, 1901.
 DR. EDWIN SPOTSWOOD LEMOINE. Died July 17, 1901.
 JOHN ALEXANDER ROSS. Died October 19, 1901.
 DAVID BANKS GOULD. Died October 21, 1901.
 TRUMAN AUGUSTUS POST. Died January 10, 1902.
 GEORGE ARNOLD BAKER. Died February 3, 1902.
 HON. HENRY HITCHCOCK. Died March 18, 1902.
 JOHN RICHARDS TRIPLETT. Died March 21, 1902.
 EDWARD JAMES GLASGOW, JR. Died May 10, 1902.
-

- JOSEPH YEATER.....Died October 21, 1902.
 MAJ. CHARLES CICERO RAINWATER...Died November 10, 1902.
 FRANKLIN FANNING.....Died March 16, 1903.
 HENRY FITCH HUBBARD.....Died March 21, 1903.
 HENRY VAN BRUNT.....Died April 7, 1903.
 MOSES DOLPH.....Died July 13, 1903.
 JAMES McCORD.....Died September 24, 1903.
 ISAAC WYMAN MORTON.....Died October 18, 1903.
 WALTER CLARK BACON.....Died January 12, 1904.
 JAMES LAWRENCE BLAIR.....Died January 16, 1904.
 ISAAC GILBERT BAKER.....Died April 5, 1904.
 HENRY BRANCH.....Died June 9, 1904.
 SIDNEY CORNELL ASHTON.....Died June 9, 1904.
 CHARLES ROYAL BLAKE.....Died October 20, 1904.
 LEMUEL GULLIVER FAIRBANK.....Died October 21, 1904.
 EDWARD EVERETT PARKER.....Died November 17, 1904.
 WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARKE.....Died February 24, 1905.
 WILLIAM BREWER DEAN.....Died March 9, 1905.
 FRANCIS McCORD.....Died March 30, 1905.
 REV. MICHAEL BURNHAM, D. D.....Died April 15, 1905.
 HON. AMOS MADDEN THAYER.....Died April 24, 1905.
 ADIEL SHERWOOD.....Died April 27, 1905.
 HENRY WALTER RATHBUN.....Died May 22, 1905.
 COL. ARTHUR LOCKWOOD WAGNER, U. S. A.,
 Died June 17, 1905.
 FREELING TUFTS.....Died August 16, 1905.
 HON. HORATIO DAN WOOD.....Died December 15, 1905.
 WILLIAM ALEXANDER GREGORY....Died January 13, 1906.
 EWING McGREADY SLOAN.....Died February 3, 1906.
 DR. ELISHA HALL GREGORY.....Died February 11, 1906.
 HON. ALBERT PERRY.....Died April 20, 1906.
 ESTILL McHENRY.....Died April 20, 1906.
 GEORGE AMOS NEWCOMB.....Died December 12, 1906.
 GEN. LEWIS BALDWIN PARSONS.....Died March 16, 1907.
 WILLIAM BRIDGES THAYER.....Died March 31, 1907.
 JOSEPH MINTER GREGORY, JR.....Died June 2, 1907.
 HON. CHAUNCEY FORWARD SHULTZ.Died August 19, 1907.
 CHARLES ANDREW BROCKETT.....Died November 14, 1907.
 WILLIAM AXFORD GALENTINE.....Died February 7, 1908.
 MAJ. WILLIAM MARTIN ABERNATHY.Died February 9, 1908.
 JAMES DUN.....Died February 23, 1908.

